

## Errata and Addenda to *Mathematical Constants*

STEVEN FINCH

January 22, 2016

At this point, there are more additions than errors to report...

**1.1. Pythagoras' Constant.** A geometric irrationality proof of  $\sqrt{2}$  appears in [1]; the transcendence of the numbers

$$\sqrt{2}^{\sqrt{2}^{\sqrt{2}}}, \quad i^{i^i}, \quad i^{e^\pi}$$

would follow from a proof of Schanuel's conjecture [2]. A curious recursion in [3, 4] gives the  $n^{\text{th}}$  digit in the binary expansion of  $\sqrt{2}$ . Catalan [5] proved the Wallis-like infinite product for  $1/\sqrt{2}$ . More references on radical denestings include [6, 7, 8, 9].

**1.2. The Golden Mean.** The cubic irrational  $\psi = 1.3247179572\dots$  is connected to a sequence

$$\psi_1 = 1, \quad \psi_n = \sqrt[3]{1 + \psi_{n-1}} \quad \text{for } n \geq 2$$

which experimentally gives rise to [10]

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (\psi - \psi_n) \left(3\left(1 + \frac{1}{\psi}\right)\right)^n = 1.8168834242\dots$$

The cubic irrational  $\chi = 1.8392867552\dots$  is mentioned elsewhere in the literature with regard to iterative functions [11, 12, 13] (the four-numbers game is a special case of what are known as Ducci sequences), geometric constructions [14, 15] and numerical analysis [16]. Infinite radical expressions are further covered in [17, 18, 19]; more generalized continued fractions appear in [20, 21]. See [22] for an interesting optimality property of the logarithmic spiral. A mean-value analog  $C$  of Viswanath's constant 1.13198824... (the latter applies for almost every random Fibonacci sequence) was discovered by Rittaud [23]:  $C = 1.2055694304\dots$  has minimal polynomial  $x^3 + x^2 - x - 2$ . The Fibonacci factorial constant  $c$  arises in [24] with regard to the asymptotics

$$\begin{aligned} -\frac{d}{ds} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{f_n^s} &\sim \frac{1}{\ln(\varphi)s^2} + \frac{1}{24} \left(6 \ln(5) - 2 \ln(\varphi) - \frac{3 \ln(5)^2}{\ln(\varphi)}\right) + \ln(c) \\ &\sim \frac{1}{\ln(\varphi)s^2} + \ln(0.8992126807\dots) \end{aligned}$$

---

<sup>0</sup>Copyright © 2016 by Steven R. Finch. All rights reserved.

as  $s \rightarrow 0$ , which gives meaning to the “regularized product” of all Fibonacci numbers.

**1.3. The Natural Logarithmic Base.** More on the matching problem appears in [25]. Let  $N$  denote the number of independent Uniform  $[0, 1]$  observations  $X_k$  necessary until  $\sum_{k \leq N} X_k$  first exceeds 1. The fact that  $\mathbb{E}(N) = e$  goes back to at least Laplace [26]; see also [27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36]. Imagine guests arriving one-by-one at an infinitely long dinner table, finding a seat at random, and choosing a napkin (at the left or at the right) at random. If there is only one napkin available, then the guest chooses it. The mean fraction of guests without a napkin is  $(2 - \sqrt{e})^2 = 0.1233967456\dots$  and the associated variance is  $(3 - e)(2 - \sqrt{e})^2 = 0.0347631055\dots$  [37, 38, 39, 40]. See pages 280–281 for the discrete parking problem and [41] for related annihilation processes.

Proofs of the two infinite products for  $e$  are given in [5, 42]; Hurwitzian continued fractions for  $e^{1/q}$  and  $e^{2/q}$  appear in [43, 44, 45, 46]. The probability that a random permutation on  $n$  symbols is *simple* is asymptotically  $1/e^2$ , where

(2647513) is non-simple (since the interval 2..5 is mapped onto 4..7),

(2314) is non-simple (since the interval 1..2 is mapped onto 2..3),

but (51742683) and (2413) are simple, for example. Only intervals of length  $\ell$ , where  $1 < \ell < n$ , are considered, since the lengths  $\ell = 1$  and  $\ell = n$  are trivial [47, 48].

Define the following set of integer  $k$ -tuples

$$N_k = \left\{ (n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k) : \sum_{j=1}^k \frac{1}{n_j} = 1 \text{ and } 1 \leq n_1 < n_2 < \dots < n_k \right\}.$$

Martin [49] proved that

$$\min_{(n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k) \in N_k} n_k \sim \frac{e}{e-1} k$$

as  $k \rightarrow \infty$ , but it remains open whether

$$\max_{(n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k) \in N_k} n_1 \sim \frac{1}{e-1} k.$$

Croot [50] made some progress on the latter: He proved that  $n_1 \geq (1 + o(1))k/(e-1)$  for infinitely many values of  $k$ , and this bound is best possible.

Holcombe [51] evaluated the infinite products

$$\prod_{n=2}^{\infty} \left(1 - \frac{1}{n^2}\right)^{n^2} e = \frac{\pi}{e^{3/2}},$$

$$\prod_{n=1}^{\infty} \left(1 + \frac{1}{n^2}\right)^{n^2} \frac{1}{e} = \frac{\exp\left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{2\pi}{3} - \frac{1}{2\pi^2}\zeta(3) + \frac{1}{2\pi^2}\operatorname{Li}_3(e^{-2\pi}) + \frac{1}{\pi}\operatorname{Li}_2(e^{-2\pi})\right]}{2\sinh(\pi)}$$

and similar products appear in [52, 53]. Also, define  $f_0(x) = x$  and, for each  $n > 0$ ,

$$f_n(x) = (1 + f_{n-1}(x) - f_{n-1}(0))^{\frac{1}{x}}.$$

This imitates the definition of  $e$ , in the sense that the exponent  $\rightarrow \infty$  and the base  $\rightarrow 1$  as  $x \rightarrow 0$ . We have  $f_1(0) = e = 2.718\dots$ ,

$$f_2(0) = \exp\left(-\frac{e}{2}\right) = 0.257\dots, \quad f_3(0) = \exp\left(\frac{11-3e}{24} \exp\left(1 - \frac{e}{2}\right)\right) = 1.086\dots$$

and  $f_4(0) = 0.921\dots$  (too complicated an expression to include here). Does a pattern develop here?

#### 1.4. Archimedes' Constant. Viète's product

$$\frac{2}{\pi} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{2}} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}}} \cdots$$

has the following close cousin:

$$\frac{2}{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{2}} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} + \frac{\frac{1}{2}}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}}} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} + \frac{\frac{1}{2}}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{2} + \frac{\frac{1}{2}}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}}}}} \cdots$$

where  $L$  is the lemniscate constant (pages 420–423). Levin [54, 55] developed analogs of sine and cosine for the curve  $x^4 + y^4 = 1$  to prove the latter formula; he also noted that the area enclosed by  $x^4 + y^4 = 1$  is  $\sqrt{2}L$  and that

$$\frac{2\sqrt{3}}{\pi} = \left(\frac{1}{2} + \sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2} + \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}}\right) \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2} + \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}}}\right) \cdots$$

Can the half-circumference of  $x^4 + y^4 = 1$  be written in terms of  $L$  as well? This question makes sense both in the usual 2-norm and in the 4-norm; call the half-circumference  $\pi_4$  for the latter. More generally, define  $\pi_p$  to be the half-circumference of the unit  $p$ -circle  $|x|^p + |y|^p = 1$ , where lengths are measured via the  $p$ -norm and  $1 \leq p < \infty$ . It turns out [56] that  $\pi = \pi_2$  is the minimum value of  $\pi_p$ . Additional infinite radical expressions for  $\pi$  appear in [57, 58]; more on the Matiyasevich-Guy formula is covered in [59, 60, 61, 62, 63]; see [64] for a revised spigot algorithm for computing decimal digits of  $\pi$  and [65, 66] for more on BBP-type formulas.

**1.5. Euler-Mascheroni Constant.** An impressive survey appears in [67]. De la Vallée Poussin's theorem was, in fact, anticipated by Dirichlet [68, 69]; it is a corollary of the formula for the limiting mean value of  $d(n)$  [70]. Vacca's series was anticipated by Nielsen [71] and Jacobsthal [72, 73]. An extension was found by Koecher [74]:

$$\gamma = \delta - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=2}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^k}{(k-1)k(k+1)} \left\lfloor \frac{\ln(k)}{\ln(2)} \right\rfloor$$

where  $\delta = (1 + \alpha)/4 = 0.6516737881\dots$  and  $\alpha = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} 1/(2^n - 1) = 1.6066951524\dots$  is one of the digital search tree constants. Glaisher [75] discovered a similar formula:

$$\gamma = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{3^n - 1} - 2 \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(3k-1)(3k)(3k+1)} \left\lfloor \frac{\ln(3k)}{\ln(3)} \right\rfloor$$

nearly eighty years earlier. The following series [76, 77, 78] suggest that  $\ln(4/\pi)$  is an "alternating Euler constant":

$$\gamma = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \left( \frac{1}{k} - \ln \left( 1 + \frac{1}{k} \right) \right) = - \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \frac{1-x}{(1-xy) \ln(xy)} dx dy,$$

$$\ln \left( \frac{4}{\pi} \right) = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{k-1} \left( \frac{1}{k} - \ln \left( 1 + \frac{1}{k} \right) \right) = - \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \frac{1-x}{(1+xy) \ln(xy)} dx dy$$

(see section 1.7 later for more). Evaluation of the definite integral involving  $\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} x^{2k}$  was first done by Catalan [5].

Sample criteria for the irrationality of  $\gamma$  appear in Sondow [79, 80, 81, 82, 83]. Long ago, Mahler attempted to prove that  $\gamma$  is transcendental; the closest he came to this was to prove the transcendentality of the constant [84, 85]

$$\frac{\pi Y_0(2)}{2J_0(2)} - \gamma$$

where  $J_0(x)$  and  $Y_0(x)$  are the zeroth Bessel functions of the first and second kinds. (Unfortunately the conclusion cannot be applied to the terms separately!) From Nesterenko's work,  $\Gamma(1/6)$  is transcendental; from Grinspan's work [86], at least two of the three numbers  $\pi$ ,  $\Gamma(1/5)$ ,  $\Gamma(2/5)$  are algebraically independent. See [87, 88, 89] for more such results.

Diamond [90, 91] proved that, if

$$F_k(n) = \sum \frac{1}{\ln(\nu_1) \ln(\nu_2) \cdots \ln(\nu_k)}$$

where the (finite) sum is over all integer multiplicative compositions  $n = \nu_1 \nu_2 \cdots \nu_k$  and each  $\nu_j \geq 2$ , then

$$\lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{N} \left( 1 + \sum_{n=2}^N \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{F_k(n)}{k!} \right) = \exp(\gamma' - \gamma - \ln(\ln(2))) = 1.2429194164\dots$$

where  $\gamma' = 0.4281657248\dots$  is the analog of Euler's constant when  $1/x$  is replaced by  $1/(x \ln(x))$  (see Table 1.1). The analog when  $1/x$  is replaced by  $1/\sqrt{x}$  is called Ioachimescu's constant [92]. See [93] for a different generalization of  $\gamma$ . Also, related limiting formulas include [94]

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sum_{k=1}^n \arctan \left( \frac{1}{k} \right) - \ln(n) \right) = -\arg(\Gamma(1+i)),$$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sum_{k=2}^n \operatorname{arctanh} \left( \frac{1}{k} \right) - \ln(n) \right) = -\frac{1}{2} \ln(2).$$

**1.6. Apéry's Constant.** The famous alternating central binomial series for  $\zeta(3)$  dates back at least as far as 1890, appearing as a special case of a formula due to Markov [95, 96, 97]:

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(x+n)^3} = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^n (n!)^6}{(2n+1)!} \frac{2(x-1)^2 + 6(n+1)(x-1) + 5(n+1)^2}{[x(x+1) \cdots (x+n)]^4}.$$

Ramanujan [98, 99] discovered the series for  $\zeta(3)$  attributed to Grosswald. Plouffe [100] uncovered remarkable formulas for  $\pi^{2k+1}$  and  $\zeta(2k+1)$ , including

$$\pi = 72 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n(e^{\pi n} - 1)} - 96 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n(e^{2\pi n} - 1)} + 24 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n(e^{4\pi n} - 1)},$$

$$\pi^3 = 720 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^3(e^{\pi n} - 1)} - 900 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^3(e^{2\pi n} - 1)} + 180 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^3(e^{4\pi n} - 1)},$$

$$\pi^5 = 7056 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^5(e^{\pi n} - 1)} - 6993 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^5(e^{2\pi n} - 1)} + 63 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^5(e^{4\pi n} - 1)},$$

$$\zeta(3) = 28 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^3(e^{\pi n} - 1)} - 37 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^3(e^{2\pi n} - 1)} + 7 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^3(e^{4\pi n} - 1)},$$

$$\zeta(5) = 24 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^5(e^{\pi n} - 1)} - \frac{259}{10} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^5(e^{2\pi n} - 1)} - \frac{1}{10} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^5(e^{4\pi n} - 1)},$$

$$\zeta(7) = \frac{304}{13} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^7(e^{\pi n} - 1)} - \frac{103}{4} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^7(e^{2\pi n} - 1)} + \frac{19}{52} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^7(e^{4\pi n} - 1)}.$$

A claimed proof that  $\zeta(5)$  is irrational awaits confirmation [101]. Volchkov's formula (which is equivalent to the Riemann hypothesis) was revisited in [102]; a new criterion [103] has the advantage that it involves only integrals of  $\zeta(z)$  taken exclusively along the real axis. We mention a certain alternating double sum [104, 105]

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{i=2}^{\infty} \sum_{j=1}^{i-1} \frac{(-1)^{i+j}}{i^3 j} &= \frac{\pi^4}{180} + \frac{\pi^2}{12} \ln(2)^2 - \frac{1}{12} \ln(2)^4 - 2 \operatorname{Li}_4\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) \\ &= -0.1178759996\dots \end{aligned}$$

and wonder about possible generalizations.

**1.7. Catalan's Constant.** Rivoal & Zudilin [106] proved that there exist infinitely many integers  $k$  for which  $\beta(2k)$  is irrational, and that at least one of the numbers  $\beta(2), \beta(4), \beta(6), \beta(8), \beta(10), \beta(12), \beta(14)$  is irrational. More double integrals (see section 1.5 earlier) include [107, 108, 109, 110]

$$\zeta(3) = -\frac{1}{2} \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \frac{\ln(xy) \, dx \, dy}{1 - xy}, \quad G = \frac{1}{8} \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \frac{dx \, dy}{(1 - xy)\sqrt{x(1-y)}}.$$

Zudilin [109] also found the continued fraction expansion

$$\frac{13}{2G} = 7 + \frac{1040|}{|10699} + \frac{42322176|}{|434871} + \frac{15215850000|}{|4090123} + \dots$$

where the partial numerators and partial denominators are generated according to the polynomials  $(2n-1)^4(2n)^4(20n^2-48n+29)(20n^2+32n+13)$  and  $3520n^6 + 5632n^5 + 2064n^4 - 384n^3 - 156n^2 + 16n + 7$ .

**1.8. Khintchine-Lévy Constants.** Let  $m(n, x)$  denote the number of partial denominators of  $x$  correctly predicted by the first  $n$  decimal digits of  $x$ . Lochs' result is usually stated as [111]

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{m(n, x)}{n} &= \frac{6 \ln(2) \ln(10)}{\pi^2} = 0.9702701143\dots \\ &= (1.0306408341\dots)^{-1} = [(2)(0.5153204170\dots)]^{-1} \end{aligned}$$

for almost all  $x$ . In words, an extra 3% in decimal digits delivers the required partial denominators. The constant 0.51532... appears in [112] and our entry [2.17]. A corresponding Central Limit Theorem is stated in [114, 115].

If  $x$  is a quadratic irrational, then its continued fraction expansion is periodic; hence  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} M(n, x)$  is easily found and is algebraic. For example,  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} M(n, \varphi) = 1$ , where  $\varphi$  is the Golden mean. We study the set  $\Sigma$  of values  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \ln(Q_n)/n$  taken over all quadratic irrationals  $x$  in [116]. Additional references include [117, 118, 119].

**1.9. Feigenbaum-Coulet-Tresser Constants.** Consider the unique solution of  $\varphi(x) = T_2[\varphi](x)$  as pictured in Figure 1.6:

$$\begin{aligned} \varphi(x) = & 1 - (1.5276329970\dots)x^2 + (0.1048151947\dots)x^4 \\ & + (0.0267056705\dots)x^6 - (0.0035274096\dots)x^8 + \dots \end{aligned}$$

The Hausdorff dimension  $D$  of the Cantor set  $\{x_k\}_{k=1}^{\infty} \subseteq [-1, 1]$ , defined by  $x_1 = 1$  and  $x_{k+1} = \varphi(x_k)$ , is known to satisfy  $0.53763 < D < 0.53854$ . This set may be regarded as the simplest of all strange attractors [120, 121, 122].

In two dimensions, Kuznetsov & Sataev [123] computed parameters  $\alpha = 2.502907875\dots$ ,  $\beta = 1.505318159\dots$ ,  $\delta = 4.669201609\dots$  for the map

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_{n+1} \\ y_{n+1} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 - cx_n^2 \\ 1 - ay_n^2 - bx_n^2 \end{pmatrix};$$

$\alpha = 1.90007167\dots$ ,  $\beta = 4.00815785\dots$ ,  $\delta = 6.32631925\dots$  for the map

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_{n+1} \\ y_{n+1} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 - ax_n^2 + dx_ny_n \\ 1 - bx_ny_n \end{pmatrix};$$

and  $\alpha = 6.565350\dots$ ,  $\beta = 22.120227\dots$ ,  $\delta = 92.431263\dots$  for the map

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_{n+1} \\ y_{n+1} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} a - x_n^2 + by_n \\ ey_n - x_n^2 \end{pmatrix}.$$

“Certainly, this is only a little part of some great entire pattern”, they wrote.

Let us return to the familiar one-dimensional map  $x \mapsto ax(1-x)$ , but focus instead on the region  $a > a_{\infty} = 3.5699456718\dots = 4(0.8924864179\dots)$ . We are interested in bifurcation of cycles whose periods are odd multiples of two:

$$\lambda(m, n) = \begin{array}{l} \text{the smallest value of } a \text{ for which a cycle of} \\ \text{period } (2m+1)2^n \text{ first appears.} \end{array}$$

For any fixed  $m \geq 0$ ,

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\lambda(m, n) - \lambda(m, n-1)}{\lambda(m, n+1) - \lambda(m, n)} = \delta = 4.6692\dots$$

which is perhaps unsurprising. A new constant emerges if we reverse the roles of  $m$  and  $n$ :

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \underbrace{\lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\lambda(m, n) - \lambda(m-1, n)}{\lambda(m+1, n) - \lambda(m, n)}}_{\gamma_n} = \gamma = 2.9480\dots$$

due to Geisel & Nierwetberg [124] and Kolyada & Sivak [125]. High-precision values of  $\gamma_0, \gamma_1, \gamma_2, \dots$  would be good to see. A proof of the existence of  $\gamma$  is in [126], but apart from mention in [127], this constant has been unjustly neglected.

**1.10. Madelung's Constant.** The following “near miss” exact expression [128]:

$$\begin{aligned} M_3 &= -\frac{1}{8} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} - \frac{4\pi}{3} - \frac{\ln(2)}{4\pi} + \frac{\Gamma(1/8)\Gamma(3/8)}{\pi^{3/2}\sqrt{2}} \\ &\quad - 2 \sum_{i,j,k=-\infty}^{\infty} ' \frac{(-1)^{i+j+k}}{\sqrt{i^2+j^2+k^2} \left( e^{8\pi\sqrt{i^2+j^2+k^2}} - 1 \right)} \end{aligned}$$

is noteworthy because the series portion is rapidly convergent. See also [129, 130, 131]. Related to our function  $f(z)$  is the limit

$$\sum_{i,j=-n}^n ' \frac{1}{i^2+j^2} - 2\pi \ln(n) \rightarrow [4 \ln(2) + 3 \ln(\pi) + 2\gamma - 4 \ln(\Gamma(1/4))] \pi - 4G$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $\gamma$  is Euler's constant and  $G$  is Catalan's constant [132]. Another series

$$\sum_{i,j=-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^{i+j}}{i^2+(3j+1)^2} = \frac{2\pi}{9} \ln \left[ 2 \left( \sqrt{3} - 1 \right) \right]$$

is only the first of many evaluations appearing in [133, 134]. Likewise

$$- \sum_{i,j=-n}^n ' \ln(i^2+j^2) + \int_{x,y=-n-\frac{1}{2}}^{n+\frac{1}{2}} \ln(x^2+y^2) dx dy \rightarrow \ln\left(\frac{2}{\pi}\right) - 2 \ln\left(\frac{\Gamma(1/4)}{\Gamma(3/4)}\right) + \frac{\pi}{6},$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{k+1} \frac{\ln(2k+1)}{2k+1} = \frac{\pi}{4} \left\{ \gamma + \ln(2\pi) - 2 \ln\left(\frac{\Gamma(1/4)}{\Gamma(3/4)}\right) \right\},$$

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \left\{ \frac{\ln(3k+1)}{3k+1} - \frac{\ln(3k+2)}{3k+2} \right\} = \frac{\pi}{\sqrt{3}} \left\{ \ln\left(\frac{\Gamma(1/3)}{\Gamma(2/3)}\right) - \frac{1}{3}(\gamma + \ln(2\pi)) \right\},$$

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} (-1)^k \left\{ \frac{\ln(4k+1)}{4k+1} + \frac{\ln(4k+3)}{4k+3} \right\} = \frac{\pi}{2\sqrt{2}} \left\{ \ln\left(\frac{\Gamma(1/8)\Gamma(3/8)}{\Gamma(5/8)\Gamma(7/8)}\right) - (\gamma + \ln(2\pi)) \right\}$$

are just starting points for research reported in [135, 136, 137].

**1.11. Chaitin's Constant.** Ord & Kieu [138] gave a different Diophantine representation for  $\Omega$ ; apparently Chaitin's equation can be reduced to 2–3 pages in length [139]. A rough sense of the type of equations involved can be gained from [140]. Calude & Stay [141] suggested that the uncomputability of bits of  $\Omega$  can be recast as an uncertainty principle.

**2.1. Hardy-Littlewood Constants.** In a breakthrough, Zhang [142, 143, 144, 145] proved that the sequence of gaps between consecutive primes has a finite lim-inf (an impressive step toward confirming the Twin Prime Conjecture). In another breakthrough, Green & Tao [146] proved that there are arbitrarily long arithmetic progressions of primes. In particular, the number of prime triples  $p_1 < p_2 < p_3 \leq x$  in arithmetic progression is

$$\sim \frac{C_{\text{twin}}}{2} \frac{x^2}{\ln(x)^3} = (0.3300809079\dots) \frac{x^2}{\ln(x)^3}$$

as  $x \rightarrow \infty$ , and the number of prime quadruples  $p_1 < p_2 < p_3 < p_4 \leq x$  in arithmetic progression is likewise

$$\sim \frac{D}{6} \frac{x^2}{\ln(x)^4} = (0.4763747659\dots) \frac{x^2}{\ln(x)^4}.$$

Here is a different extension  $C_{\text{twin}} = C'_2$ :

$$P_n(p, p+2r) \sim 2C_{\text{twin}} \underbrace{\prod_{\substack{p|r \\ p>2}} \frac{p-1}{p-2}}_{C'_{2r}} \frac{n}{\ln(n)^2},$$

and  $C'_{2r}$  has mean value one in the sense that  $\sum_{r=1}^m C'_{2r} \sim m$  as  $m \rightarrow \infty$ . Further generalization is possible [147, 148].

Fix  $\varepsilon > 0$ . Let  $N(x, k)$  denote the number of positive integers  $n \leq x$  with  $\Omega(n) = k$ , where  $k$  is allowed to grow with  $x$ . Nicolas [149] proved that

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \frac{N(x, k)}{(x/2^k) \ln(x/2^k)} = \frac{1}{4C_{\text{twin}}} = \frac{1}{4} \prod_{p>2} \left(1 + \frac{1}{p(p-2)}\right) = 0.3786950320\dots$$

under the assumption that  $(2 + \varepsilon) \ln(\ln(x)) \leq k \leq \ln(x)/\ln(2)$ . More relevant results appear in [150]; see also the next entry.

Let  $L(x)$  denote the number of positive odd integers  $n \leq x$  that can be expressed in the form  $2^l + p$ , where  $l$  is a positive integer and  $p$  is a prime. Then  $0.09368x \leq L(x) <$

$0.49095x$  for all sufficiently large  $x$ . The lower bound can be improved to  $0.2893x$  if the Hardy-Littlewood conjectures in sieve theory are true [151, 152, 153, 154, 155].

Let  $Q(x)$  denote the number of integers  $\leq x$  with prime factorizations  $p_1^{\alpha_1} p_2^{\alpha_2} \cdots p_r^{\alpha_r}$  satisfying  $\alpha_1 \geq \alpha_2 \geq \dots \geq \alpha_r$ . Extending results of Hardy & Ramanujan [156], Richmond [157] deduced that

$$\ln(Q(x)) \sim \frac{2\pi}{\sqrt{3}} \left( \frac{\ln(x)}{\ln(\ln(x))} \right)^{1/2} \left( 1 - \frac{2\ln(\pi)+12B/\pi^2-2}{2\ln(\ln(x))} - \frac{\ln(3)-\ln(\ln(\ln(x)))}{2\ln(\ln(x))} \right)$$

where

$$B = - \int_0^{\infty} \ln(1 - e^{-y}) \ln(y) dy = \zeta'(2) - \frac{\pi^2}{6}\gamma.$$

The Bateman-Horn conjecture arises unexpectedly in [158]. The ternary Goldbach conjecture ( $G'$ ), finally, is proved [159].

**2.2. Meissel-Mertens Constants.** See [160] for more occurrences of the constants  $M$  and  $M'$ , and [161] for a historical treatment. Higher-order asymptotic series for  $E_n(\omega)$ ,  $\text{Var}_n(\omega)$ ,  $E_n(\Omega)$  and  $\text{Var}_n(\Omega)$  are given in [162]. The values  $m_{1,3} = -0.3568904795\dots$  and  $m_{2,3} = 0.2850543590\dots$  are calculated in [163]; of course,  $m_{1,3} + m_{2,3} + 1/3 = M$ . While  $\sum_p 1/p$  is divergent, the following prime series is convergent [164]:

$$\sum_p \left( \frac{1}{p^2} + \frac{1}{p^3} + \frac{1}{p^4} + \dots \right) = \sum_p \frac{1}{p(p-1)} = 0.7731566690\dots$$

The same is true if we replace primes by semiprimes [165]:

$$\sum_{p,q} \sum_{k=2}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(pq)^k} = \sum_{p,q} \frac{1}{pq(pq-1)} = 0.1710518929\dots$$

Also, the reciprocal sum of semiprimes satisfies [166, 167]

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sum_{pq \leq n} \frac{1}{pq} - \ln(\ln(n))^2 - 2M \ln(\ln(n)) \right) = \frac{\pi^2}{6} + M^2$$

and the corresponding analog of Mertens' product formula is

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (\ln(n))^{\ln(\ln(n))+2M} \prod_{pq \leq n} \left( 1 - \frac{1}{pq} \right) = e^{-\pi^2/6 - M^2 - \Lambda}$$

where [165]

$$\Lambda = \sum_{p,q} \sum_{k=2}^{\infty} \frac{1}{k (pq)^k} = - \sum_{p,q} \left( \ln \left( 1 - \frac{1}{pq} \right) + \frac{1}{pq} \right) = 0.0798480403\dots$$

We can think of  $\pi^2/6 + M^2 + \Lambda$  as another two-dimensional generalization of Euler's constant  $\gamma$ .

The second moment of  $\text{Im}(\ln(\zeta(1/2 + it)))$  over an interval  $[0, T]$  involves asymptotically a constant [168, 169]

$$\sum_{m=2}^{\infty} \sum_p \left( \frac{1}{m} - \frac{1}{m^2} \right) \frac{1}{p^m} = - \sum_p \left( \ln \left( 1 - \frac{1}{p} \right) + \text{Li}_2 \left( \frac{1}{p} \right) \right) = 0.1762478124\dots$$

as  $T \rightarrow \infty$ . This assumes, however, that a certain random matrix model is applicable (asymptotics for the pair correlation of zeros).

If  $Q_k$  denotes the set of positive integers  $n$  for which  $\Omega(n) - \omega(n) = k$ , then  $Q_1 = \tilde{S}$  and the asymptotic density  $\delta_k$  satisfies [170, 171, 172]

$$\lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} 2^k \delta_k = \frac{1}{4C_{\text{twin}}} = 0.3786950320\dots;$$

the expression  $4C_{\text{twin}}$  also appears on pages 86 and 133–134, as well as in the preceding entry.

Given a positive integer  $n$ , let  $K(n) = \prod_{p|n} p$  denote the square-free kernel of  $n$  and  $\rho_n = n/K(n)$ . We say that  $n$  is **flat** if the ratio  $\rho_n = 1$ . Define  $R_k$  to be the set of  $n$  such that  $\rho_n$  itself is flat and  $\omega(\rho_n) = k$ . We have  $R_1 = \tilde{S}$  and asymptotic densities for  $R_2, R_3$  equal to [173]

$$\frac{6}{\pi^2} \sum_{p < q} \frac{1}{p(p+1)q(q+1)} = 0.0221245744\dots,$$

$$\frac{6}{\pi^2} \sum_{p < q < r} \frac{1}{p(p+1)q(q+1)r(r+1)} = 0.0010728279\dots$$

Averaging  $\rho_n$  over all  $n \geq 1$  remains unsolved [174].

Define  $f_k(n) = \#\{p : p^k | n\}$  and  $F_k(n) = \#\{p^{k+m} : p^{k+m} | n \text{ and } m \geq 0\}$ ; hence  $f_1(n) = \omega(n)$  and  $F_1(n) = \Omega(n)$ . It is known that, for  $k \geq 2$ ,

$$\sum_{n \leq x} f_k(n) \sim x \sum_p \frac{1}{p^k}, \quad \sum_{n \leq x} F_k(n) \sim x \sum_p \frac{1}{p^{k-1}(p-1)}$$

as  $x \rightarrow \infty$ . Also define  $g_k(n) = \#\{p : p|n \text{ and } p^k \nmid n\}$  and  $G_k(n) = \#\{p^m : p^m|n, p^k \nmid n \text{ and } m \geq 1\}$ . Then, for  $k \geq 2$ ,

$$\sum_{n \leq x} g_k(n) \sim x \left( \ln(\ln(x)) + M - \sum_p \frac{1}{p^k} \right),$$

$$\sum_{n \leq x} G_k(n) \sim x \left( \ln(\ln(x)) + M + \sum_p \frac{p^{k-1} - kp + k - 1}{p^k(p-1)} \right)$$

as  $x \rightarrow \infty$ . Other variations on  $k$ -full and  $k$ -free prime factors appear in [175]; the growth rate of  $\sum_{n \leq x} 1/\omega(n)$  and  $\sum_{n \leq x} 1/\Omega(n)$  is covered in [176] as well.

**2.3. Landau-Ramanujan Constant.** It is not hard to show that  $C_2 = 0.6093010224\dots$  [177]. The second-order constant corresponding to non-hypotenuse numbers should be

$$\tilde{C} = C + \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{\pi^2 e^\gamma}{2L^2} \right) = 0.7047534517\dots$$

(numerically unchanged, but  $\pi$  is replaced by  $\pi^2$ ). Moree [178] expressed such constants somewhat differently:

$$1 - 2C = -0.1638973186\dots, \quad 1 - 2\tilde{C} = -0.4095069034\dots$$

calling these Euler-Kronecker constants. His terminology is unfortunately inconsistent with ours [179, 180].

Define  $B_{3,j}(x)$  to be the number of positive integers  $\leq x$ , all of whose prime factors are  $\equiv j \pmod{3}$ , where  $j = 1$  or  $2$ . We have [181, 182, 183]

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sqrt{\ln(x)}}{x} B_{3,1}(x) = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{9K_3} = 0.3012165544\dots,$$

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sqrt{\ln(x)}}{x} B_{3,2}(x) = \frac{2\sqrt{3}K_3}{\pi} = 0.7044984335\dots$$

An analog of Mertens' theorem for primes  $\equiv j \pmod{3}$  unsurprisingly involves  $K_3$  as well [163]. Here is a more complicated example (which arises in the theory of partitions). Let

$$W(x) = \#\{n \leq x : n = 2^h p_1^{e_1} p_2^{e_2} \cdots p_h^{e_h}, h \geq 1, e_k \geq 1, p_k \equiv 3, 5, 6 \pmod{7} \text{ for all } k\},$$

then the Selberg-Delange method gives [184, 185]

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\ln(x)^{3/4}}{x} W(x) &= \frac{1}{\Gamma(1/4)} \left( \frac{6}{\sqrt{7}\pi} \right)^{1/4} \prod_{\substack{p \equiv 3,5,6 \\ \pmod{7}}} \left( 1 + \frac{1}{2(p-1)} \right) \left( 1 - \frac{1}{p} \right)^{1/4} \left( 1 + \frac{1}{p} \right)^{-1/4} \\ &= \frac{1}{\Gamma(1/4)} \left( \frac{6}{\sqrt{7}\pi} \right)^{1/4} (1.0751753443\dots) = 0.2733451113\dots \\ &= \frac{7}{24}(0.9371832387\dots). \end{aligned}$$

Other examples appear in [185] as well.

Define  $Z_{3,j}(x)$  to be the number of positive integers  $n \leq x$  for which  $\varphi(n) \equiv j \pmod{3}$ , where  $\varphi$  is Euler's totient and  $j = 1$  or  $2$ . We have [186, 187]

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sqrt{\ln(x)}}{x} Z_{3,j}(x) = \frac{\sqrt{2\sqrt{3}}}{3\pi} \frac{2\xi + (-1)^{j+1}\eta}{\xi^{1/2}} = \begin{cases} 0.6109136202\dots & \text{if } j = 1, \\ 0.3284176245\dots & \text{if } j = 2 \end{cases}$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} \xi &= \prod_{p \equiv 2 \pmod{3}} \left( 1 + \frac{1}{p^2 - 1} \right) = 1.4140643909\dots, \\ \eta &= \prod_{p \equiv 2 \pmod{3}} \left( 1 - \frac{1}{(p+1)^2} \right) = 0.8505360177\dots \end{aligned}$$

Analogous results for  $Z_{4,j}(x)$  with  $j = 1$  or  $3$  are open, as far as is known.

Estermann [188, 189, 190] first examined the asymptotics

$$\hat{B}(x) = \sum_{1 \leq m \leq x} \mu(m^2 + 1)^2 \sim \hat{K} x = (0.8948412245\dots)x$$

as  $x \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $\mu$  is the Möbius mu function. One possible generalization is [191]

$$\sum_{1 \leq m, n \leq x} \mu(m^2 + n^2 + 1)^2 \sim \hat{J} x^2$$

and a numerical value for  $\hat{J}$  evidently remains open. See [192] for another occurrence of  $\hat{K}$ .

Fix  $h \geq 2$ . Define  $N_h(x)$  to be the number of positive integers not exceeding  $x$  that can be expressed as a sum of two nonnegative integer  $h^{\text{th}}$  powers. Clearly  $N_2(x) = B(x)$ . Hooley [193, 194] proved that

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} x^{-2/h} N_h(x) = \frac{1}{4h} \frac{\Gamma(1/h)^2}{\Gamma(2/h)}$$

when  $h$  is an odd prime, and Greaves [195] proved likewise when  $h$  is the smallest composite 4. It is possible that such asymptotics are true for larger composites, for example,  $h = 6$ .

While  $N_2(x)$  also counts  $n \leq x$  that can be expressed as a sum of two *rational* squares, it is not true that  $N_3(x)$  does likewise for sums of two rational cubes. See [196] for analysis of a related family of elliptic curves (cubic twists of the Fermat equation  $u^3 + v^3 = 1$ ) and [197] for an unexpected appearance of the constant  $K$ .

The issue regarding counts of  $x$  of the form  $a^3 + 2b^3$  is addressed in [198]. We mention that products like [199]

$$\prod_{p \equiv 3 \pmod{4}} \left( 1 - \frac{2p}{(p^2 + 1)(p - 1)} \right) = 0.6436506796\dots,$$

$$\prod_{p \equiv 2 \pmod{3}} \left( 1 - \frac{2p}{(p^2 + 1)(p - 1)} \right) = 0.1739771224\dots$$

are evaluated to high precision in [200, 201] via special values of Dirichlet L-series.

**2.4. Artin's Constant.** Other representations include [202]

$$\lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\ln(N)}{N} \sum_{p \leq N} \frac{\varphi(p-1)}{p-1} = C_{\text{Artin}} = \lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sum_{p \leq N} \varphi(p-1)}{\sum_{p \leq N} (p-1)}.$$

Stephens' constant 0.5759... and Matthews' constant 0.1473... actually first appeared in [203]. Let  $\iota(n) = 1$  if  $n$  is square-free and  $\iota(n) = 0$  otherwise. Then [204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210]

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=1}^N \iota(n)\iota(n+1) &= \prod_p \left( 1 - \frac{2}{p^2} \right) = 0.3226340989\dots = -1 + 2(0.6613170494\dots) \\ &= \frac{6}{\pi^2} \prod_p \left( 1 - \frac{1}{p^2 - 1} \right) = \frac{6}{\pi^2} (0.5307118205\dots), \end{aligned}$$

that is, the Feller-Tornier constant arises with regard to consecutive square-free numbers and to other problems. Also, consider the cardinality  $N(X)$  of nontrivial primitive integer vectors  $(x_0, x_1, x_2, x_3)$  that fall on Cayley's cubic surface

$$x_0x_1x_2 + x_0x_1x_3 + x_0x_2x_3 + x_1x_2x_3 = 0$$

and satisfy  $|x_j| \leq X$  for  $0 \leq j \leq 3$ . It is known that  $N(X) \sim cX(\ln(X))^6$  for some constant  $c > 0$  [211, 212]; finding  $c$  remains an open problem.

**2.5. Hafner-Sarnak-McCurley Constant.** In the “Added In Press” section (pages 601–602), the asymptotics of coprimality and of square-freeness are discussed for the Gaussian integers and for the Eisenstein-Jacobi integers. Generalizations appear in [213, 214]. Cai & Bach [215] and Tóth [216] independently proved that the probability that  $k$  positive integers are *pairwise* coprime is [217, 218]

$$\prod_p \left(1 - \frac{1}{p}\right)^{k-1} \left(1 + \frac{k-1}{p}\right) = \lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} \frac{(k-1)!}{N \ln(N)^{k-1}} \sum_{n=1}^N k^{\omega(n)}.$$

Freiberg [219, 220, 221], building on Moree’s work [222], determined the probability that three positive integers are pairwise *not* coprime to be  $1 - 18/\pi^2 + 3P - Q = 0.1742197830\dots$ . The constant  $Q$  also appears in [223, 224, 225]. More about sums involving  $2^{\omega(n)}$  and  $2^{-\omega(n)}$  appears in [226]. The asymptotics of  $\sum_{n=1}^N 3^{\Omega(n)}$ , due to Tenenbaum, are mentioned in [162]. Also, we have [227]

$$\sum_{n \leq N} \kappa(n)^\ell \sim \frac{1}{\ell+1} \frac{\zeta(2\ell+2)}{\zeta(2)} N^{\ell+1},$$

$$\sum_{n \leq N} K(n)^\ell \sim \frac{1}{\ell+1} \frac{\zeta(\ell+1)}{\zeta(2)} \prod_p \left(1 - \frac{1}{p^\ell(p+1)}\right) \cdot N^{\ell+1}$$

as  $N \rightarrow \infty$ , for any positive integer  $\ell$ . In the latter formula, the product for  $\ell = 1$  and  $\ell = 2$  appears in [226] with regard to the number/sum of unitary square-free divisors; the product for  $\ell = 2$  further is connected with class number theory [116].

**2.6. Niven’s Constant.** The quantity  $C$  appears unexpectedly in [228]. If we instead examine the mean of the exponents:

$$L(m) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } m = 1, \\ \frac{1}{k} \sum_{j=1}^k a_j & \text{if } m > 1, \end{cases}$$

then [229, 230]

$$\sum_{m \leq n} L(m) = n + C_1 \frac{n}{\ln(\ln(n))} + C_2 \frac{n}{\ln(\ln(n))^2} + O\left(\frac{n}{\ln(\ln(n))^3}\right)$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where [164]

$$C_1 = \sum_p \frac{1}{p(p-1)} = M' - M = 0.7731566690\dots,$$

$$C_2 = \sum_p \frac{1}{p^2(p-1)} - C_1 M = C_1(1-M) - N = 0.1187309349\dots,$$

using notation defined on pages 94–95. The constant  $C_1$  also appears in our earlier entry [2.2]. A general formula for coefficients  $c_{ij}$  was found by Sinha [231] and gives two additional terms (involving  $n^{1/6}$  and  $n^{1/7}$ ) in the asymptotic estimate of  $\sum_{m=1}^n h(m)$ .

Let  $\tilde{N}_2(x)$  denote the number of positive integer primitive triples  $(i, j, k)$  with  $i + j = k \leq x$  and  $i, j, k$  square-full. It is conjectured that [232]

$$\tilde{N}_2(x) = \tilde{c} x^{1/2} (1 + o(1))$$

as  $x \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $\tilde{c} = 2.677539267\dots$  has a complicated expression. Supporting evidence includes the inequality  $\tilde{N}_2(x) \geq \tilde{c} x^{1/2} (1 + o(1))$  and  $\tilde{N}_2(x) = O(x^{3/5} \ln(x)^{12})$ .

**2.7. Euler Totient Constants.** Let us clarify the third sentence:  $\varphi(n)$  is the number of generators in  $\mathbb{Z}_n$ , the additive group of integers modulo  $n$ . It is also the number of elements in  $\mathbb{Z}_n^*$ , the multiplicative group of invertible integers modulo  $n$ .

Define  $f(n) = n\varphi(n)^{-1} - e^\gamma \ln(\ln(n))$ . Nicolas [233] proved that  $f(n) > 0$  for infinitely many integers  $n$  by the following reasoning. Let  $P_k$  denote the product of the first  $k$  prime numbers. If the Riemann hypothesis is true, then  $f(P_k) > 0$  for all  $k$ . If the Riemann hypothesis is false, then  $f(P_k) > 0$  for infinitely many  $k$  and  $f(P_l) \leq 0$  for infinitely many  $l$ .

Let  $U(n)$  denote the set of values  $\leq n$  taken by  $\varphi$  and  $v(n)$  denote its cardinality; for example [234],  $U(15) = \{1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12\}$  and  $v(15) = 7$ . Let  $\ln_2(x) = \ln(\ln(x))$  and  $\ln_m(x) = \ln(\ln_{m-1}(x))$  for convenience. Ford [235] proved that

$$v(n) = \frac{n}{\ln(n)} \exp \left\{ C [\ln_3(n) - \ln_4(n)]^2 + D \ln_3(n) - [D + \frac{1}{2} - 2C] \ln_4(n) + O(1) \right\}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where

$$C = -\frac{1}{2 \ln(\rho)} = 0.8178146464\dots,$$

$$D = 2C (1 + \ln(F'(\rho))) - \ln(2C) - \frac{3}{2} = 2.1769687435\dots$$

$$F(x) = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} ((k+1) \ln(k+1) - k \ln(k) - 1) x^k$$

and  $\rho = 0.5425985860\dots$  is the unique solution on  $[0, 1)$  of the equation  $F(\rho) = 1$ . Also,

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{v(n) \ln_2(n)} \sum_{m \in U(n)} \omega(m) = \frac{1}{1 - \rho} = 2.1862634648\dots$$

which contrasts with a related result of Erdős & Pomerance [236]:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n \ln_2(n)^2} \sum_{m=1}^n \omega(\varphi(m)) = \frac{1}{2}.$$

These two latter formulas hold as well if  $\omega$  is replaced by  $\Omega$ . See [237] for more on Euler's totient.

Define the *reduced totient* or *Carmichael function*  $\psi(n)$  to be the size of the largest cyclic subgroup of  $\mathbb{Z}_n^*$ . We have [238]

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n \leq N} \psi(n) = \frac{N}{\ln(N)} \exp \left[ \frac{P \ln_2(N)}{\ln_3(N)} (1 + o(1)) \right]$$

as  $N \rightarrow \infty$ , where

$$P = e^{-\gamma} \prod_p \left( 1 - \frac{1}{(p-1)^2(p+1)} \right) = 0.3453720641\dots$$

(note the similarity to a constant in [239].) There is a set  $S$  of positive integers of asymptotic density 1 such that, for  $n \in S$ ,

$$n\psi(n)^{-1} = (\ln(n))^{\ln_3(n)+Q+o(1)}$$

and

$$Q = -1 + \sum_p \frac{\ln(p)}{(p-1)^2} = 0.2269688056\dots;$$

it is not known whether  $S = \mathbb{Z}^+$  is possible.

Let  $X_n$  denote the gcd of two integers chosen independently from Uniform  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$  and  $Y_n$  denote the lcm. Diaconis & Erdős [240] proved that

$$\mathbb{E}(X_n) = \frac{6}{\pi^2} \ln(n) + E + O\left(\frac{\ln(n)}{\sqrt{n}}\right), \quad \mathbb{E}(Y_n) = \frac{3\zeta(3)}{2\pi^2} n^2 + O(n \ln(n))$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where

$$E = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{k^2(k+1)^2} \left\{ \sum_{j=1}^k \varphi(j) + 2 \left( -\frac{3}{\pi^2} k^2 + \sum_{j=1}^k \varphi(j) \right) k - \frac{6}{\pi^2} (2k+1)k \right\} + \frac{12}{\pi^2} \left( \gamma + \frac{1}{2} \right) - \frac{1}{2}$$

but a vastly simpler expression

$$E = \frac{6}{\pi^2} \left( 2\gamma - \frac{1}{2} - \frac{\pi^2}{12} - \frac{6}{\pi^2} \zeta'(2) \right)$$

was found earlier by Cohen [241, 242]; a reconciliation is needed.

**2.8. Pell-Steinhagen Constants.** The constant  $P$  is transcendental via a general theorem on values of modular forms due to Nesterenko [243, 244]. Here is a

constant similar to  $P$ : The number of positive integers  $n \leq N$ , for which  $2n - 1$  is not divisible by  $2^p - 1$  for any prime  $p$ , is  $\sim cN$ , where

$$c = \prod_p \left(1 - \frac{1}{2^p - 1}\right) = 0.5483008312\dots$$

A ring-theoretic analog of this statement, plus generalizations, appear in [245].

**2.9. Alladi-Grinstead Constant.** In the final paragraph, it should be noted that the first product  $1.7587436279\dots$  is  $e^C/2$ . See [114] for another occurrence of  $C$ . It is a multiplicative analog of Euler's constant  $\gamma$  in the sense that [246]

$$\gamma = \int_1^\infty \left(\frac{1}{[x]} - \frac{1}{x}\right) dx, \quad C = \int_1^\infty \left(\frac{1}{[x]} \frac{1}{x}\right) dx.$$

**2.10. Sierpinski's Constant.** Sierpinski's formulas for  $\hat{S}$  and  $\tilde{S}$  contained a few errors: they should be [247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252]

$$\hat{S} = \gamma + S - \frac{12}{\pi^2} \zeta'(2) + \frac{\ln(2)}{3} - 1 = 1.7710119609\dots = \frac{\pi}{4}(2.2549224628\dots),$$

$$\tilde{S} = 2S - \frac{12}{\pi^2} \zeta'(2) + \frac{\ln(2)}{3} - 1 = 2.0166215457\dots = \frac{1}{4}(8.0664861829\dots).$$

In the summation formula at the top of page 125,  $D_n$  should be  $D_k$ . Also, the divisor analog of Sierpinski's second series is [253]

$$\sum_{k=1}^n d(k^2) = \left(\frac{3}{\pi^2} \ln(n)^2 + \left(\frac{18\gamma - 6}{\pi^2} - \frac{72}{\pi^4} \zeta'(2)\right) \ln(n) + c\right) n + O(n^{1/2+\varepsilon})$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where the expression for  $c$  is complicated. It is easily shown that  $d(n^2)$  is the number of ordered pairs of positive integers  $(i, j)$  satisfying  $\text{lcm}(i, j) = n$ .

The best known result for  $r(n)$  is currently [254]

$$\sum_{k=1}^n r(k) = \pi n + O\left(n^{\frac{131}{416}} \ln(n)^{\frac{18627}{8320}}\right).$$

Define  $R(n)$  to be the number of representations of  $n$  as a sum of three squares, counting order and sign. Then

$$\sum_{k=1}^n R(k) = \frac{4\pi}{3} n^{3/2} + O(n^{3/4+\varepsilon})$$

for all  $\varepsilon > 0$  and [255]

$$\sum_{k=1}^n R(k)^2 = \frac{8\pi^4}{21\zeta(3)} n^2 + O(n^{14/9}).$$

The former is the same as the number of integer ordered triples falling within the ball of radius  $\sqrt{n}$  centered at the origin; an extension of the latter to sums of  $m$  squares, when  $m > 3$ , is also known [255].

A claimed proof that

$$\sum_{n \leq x} d(n) = x \ln(x) + (2\gamma - 1)x + O(x^{1/4+\varepsilon})$$

as  $x \rightarrow \infty$  awaits confirmation [256]. Let  $\delta(n)$  denote the number of square divisors of  $n$ , that is, all positive integers  $d$  for which  $d^2 | n$ . It is known that [257]

$$\sum_{n \leq x} \delta(n) \sim \zeta(2)x + \zeta(1/2)x^{1/2}$$

as  $x \rightarrow \infty$ . Analogous to various error-term formulas in [258], we have

$$\int_1^x \left( \sum_{m \leq y} \delta(m) - \zeta(2)y - \zeta(1/2)y^{1/2} \right)^2 dy \sim C_\delta x^{4/3}$$

where

$$C_\delta = \frac{2^{1/3}}{8\pi^2} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left( \sum_{d^2 | n} \frac{d}{n^{5/6}} \right)^2.$$

This supports a conjecture that the error in approximating  $\sum_{n \leq x} \delta(n)$  is  $O(x^{1/6+\varepsilon})$ .

**2.11. Abundant Numbers Density Constant.** An odd perfect number cannot be less than  $10^{1500}$  [259]. The definition of  $A(x)$  should be replaced by

$$A(x) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{|\{k \leq n : \sigma(k) \geq xk\}|}{n}.$$

Kobayashi [260] proved that  $0.24761 < A(2) < 0.24765$ ; see also [261, 262, 263, 264]. If  $K(x)$  is the number of all positive integers  $m$  that satisfy  $\sigma(m) \leq x$ , then [265]

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \frac{K(x)}{x} &= \prod_p \left( 1 - \frac{1}{p} \right) \left( 1 + \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} \left( 1 + \sum_{i=1}^j p^i \right)^{-1} \right) \\ &= \prod_p \left( 1 - \frac{1}{p} \right) \left( 1 + (p-1) \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{p^{j+1} - 1} \right). \end{aligned}$$

**2.12. Linnik’s Constant.** In the definition of  $L$ , “lim” should be replaced by “limsup”. Clearly  $L$  exists; the fact that  $L < \infty$  was Linnik’s important contribution. Xylouris [266] recently proved that  $L \leq 5.18$ ; an unpublished proof that  $L \leq 5$  needs to be verified [267].

**2.13. Mills’ Constant.** Caldwell & Cheng [268] computed  $C$  to high precision. The question, “Does there exist  $\tilde{C} > 1$  for which  $\lfloor \tilde{C}^n \rfloor$  is always prime?”, remains open [269]. Let  $q_1 < q_2 < \dots < q_k$  denote the consecutive prime factors of an integer  $n > 1$ . Define

$$F(n) = \sum_{j=1}^{k-1} \left(1 - \frac{q_j}{q_{j+1}}\right) = \omega(n) - 1 - \sum_{j=1}^{k-1} \frac{q_j}{q_{j+1}}$$

if  $k > 1$  and  $F(n) = 0$  if  $k = 1$ . Erdős & Nicolas [270] demonstrated that there exists a constant  $C' = 1.70654185\dots$  such that, as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ ,  $F(n) \leq \sqrt{\ln(n)} - C' + o(1)$ , with equality holding for infinitely many  $n$ . Further,  $C' = C'' + \ln(2) + 1/2$ , where [270, 271]

$$C'' = \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} \left\{ \ln \left( \frac{p_{i+1}}{p_i} \right) - \left( 1 - \frac{p_i}{p_{i+1}} \right) \right\} = 0.51339467\dots, \quad \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} \left( \frac{p_{i+1}}{p_i} - 1 \right)^2 = 1.65310351\dots,$$

and  $p_1 = 2, p_2 = 3, p_3 = 5, \dots$  is the sequence of all primes.

It now seems that  $\liminf_{n \rightarrow \infty} (p_{n+1} - p_n) / \ln(p_n) = 0$  is a theorem [272, 273], clarifying the uncertainty raised in “Added In Press” (pages 601–602). More about small prime gaps will surely appear soon; research concerning large prime gaps continues as well [274, 275].

**2.14. Brun’s Constant.** Wolf [276] computed that  $\tilde{B}_4 = 1.1970449\dots$  and a high-precision calculation of this value would be appreciated.

**2.15. Glaisher-Kinkelin Constant.** A certain infinite product [277]

$$\prod_{n=1}^{\infty} \left( \frac{n!}{\sqrt{2\pi n} (n/e)^n} \right)^{(-1)^{n-1}} = \frac{A^3}{2^{7/12} \pi^{1/4}}$$

features the ratio of  $n!$  to its Stirling approximation. In the second display for  $D(x)$ ,  $\exp(-x/2)$  should be replaced by  $\exp(x/2)$ . Another proof of the formula for  $D(1)$  is given in [78]; another special case is [52, 53, 278]

$$D(1/2) = \frac{2^{1/6} \sqrt{\pi} A^3}{\Gamma(1/4)} e^{G/\pi}.$$

The two quantities

$$G_2 \left( \frac{1}{2} \right) = 0.6032442812\dots, \quad G_2 \left( \frac{3}{2} \right) = \sqrt{\pi} G_2 \left( \frac{1}{2} \right) = 1.0692226492\dots$$

play a role in a discussion of the limiting behavior of Toeplitz determinants and the Fisher-Hartwig conjecture [279, 280]. Krasovsky [281] and Ehrhardt [282] proved Dyson's conjecture regarding the asymptotic expansion of  $E(s)$  as  $s \rightarrow \infty$ ; a third proof is given in [283]. Also, the quantities

$$G_2\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{-1} = 1.6577032408\dots = 2^{-1/24}e^{-3/16}\pi^{1/4}(3.1953114860\dots)^{3/8}$$

$$G_3\left(\frac{3}{2}\right)^{-1} = G_2\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)G_3\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{-1} = 0.9560900097\dots = \pi^{-1/2}(3.3388512141\dots)^{7/16}$$

appear in [284]. In the last paragraph on page 141, the polynomial  $q(x)$  should be assumed to have degree  $n$ . See [285, 286] for more on the GUE hypothesis.

Here is a sample result involving not random real polynomials, but a random complex exponential. Let  $a, b$  denote independent complex Gaussian coefficients. The expected number of zeroes of  $a + b \exp(z)$  satisfying  $|z| < 1$  is [287]

$$\frac{1}{\pi} \int \int_{x^2+y^2 < 1} \frac{\exp(2x)}{(1 + \exp(2x))^2} dx dy = 0.2029189212\dots$$

and higher-degree results are also known.

**2.16. Stolarsky-Harboth Constant.** The “typical growth” of  $2^{b(n)}$  is  $\approx n^{1/2}$  while the “average growth” of  $2^{b(n)}$  is  $\approx n^{\ln(3/2)/\ln(2)}$ ; more examples are found in [288]. The “typical dispersion” of  $2^{b(n)}$  is  $\approx n^{\ln(2)/4}$  while the “average dispersion” of  $2^{b(n)}$  is  $\approx n^{\ln(5/2)/\ln(2)}$ ; more examples are found in [289]. Coquet's 1983 result is discussed in [290] and a misprint is corrected. The sequence  $\{0\} \cup \{c(n)\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$  is called Stern's diatomic sequence [291] and our final question is answered in [292]:

$$\limsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{c(n)}{n^{\ln(\varphi)/\ln(2)}} = \frac{\varphi}{\sqrt{5}} \left(\frac{3}{2}\right)^{\ln(\varphi)/\ln(2)} = \frac{\varphi^{\ln(3)/\ln(2)}}{\sqrt{5}} = 0.9588541908\dots$$

Given a positive integer  $n$ , define  $s_1^2$  to be the largest square not exceeding  $n$ . Then define  $s_2^2$  to be the largest square not exceeding  $n - s_1^2$ , and so forth. Hence  $n = \sum_{j=1}^r s_j^2$  for some  $r$ . We say that  $n$  is a *greedy sum of distinct squares* if  $s_1 > s_2 > \dots > s_r$ . Let  $A(N)$  be the number of such integers  $n < N$ , plus one. Montgomery & Vorhauer [293] proved that  $A(N)/N$  does not tend to a constant, but instead that there is a continuous function  $f(x)$  of period 1 for which

$$\lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{A(4 \exp(2^{k+x}))}{4 \exp(2^{k+x})} = f(x), \quad \min_{0 \leq x \leq 1} f(x) = 0.50307\dots < \max_{0 \leq x \leq 1} f(x) = 0.50964\dots$$

where  $k$  takes on only integer values. This is reminiscent of the behavior discussed for digital sums.

Two simple examples, due to Hardy [294, 295] and Elkies [296], involve the series

$$\varphi(x) = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} x^{2^k}, \quad \psi(x) = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} (-1)^k x^{2^k}.$$

As  $x \rightarrow 1^-$ , the asymptotics of  $\varphi(x)$  and  $\psi(x)$  are complicated by oscillating errors with amplitude

$$\sup_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \left| \varphi(x) + \frac{\ln(-\ln(x)) + \gamma}{\ln(2)} - \frac{3}{2} + x \right| = (1.57\dots) \times 10^{-6},$$

$$\sup_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \left| \psi(x) - \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{3}x \right| = (2.75\dots) \times 10^{-3}.$$

The function  $\varphi(x)$  also appears in what is known as Catalan's integral (section 1.5.2) for Euler's constant  $\gamma$ . See [297, 298] as well.

**2.17. Gauss-Kuzmin-Wirsing Constant.** If  $X$  is a random variable following the Gauss-Kuzmin distribution, then its mean value is

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}(X) &= \frac{1}{\ln(2)} \int_0^1 \frac{x}{1+x} dx = \frac{1}{\ln(2)} - 1 = 0.4426950408\dots \\ &= \frac{1}{\ln(2)} \int_0^1 \frac{\{1/x\}}{1+x} dx = \mathbb{E} \left\{ \frac{1}{X} \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

Further,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}(\log_{10}(X)) &= \frac{1}{\ln(2)} \int_0^1 \frac{\log_{10}(x)}{1+x} dx = -\frac{\pi^2}{12 \ln(2) \ln(10)} = -0.5153204170\dots \\ &= \frac{1}{\ln(2)} \int_0^1 \frac{\log_{10}\{1/x\}}{1+x} dx = \mathbb{E} \left( \log_{10} \left\{ \frac{1}{X} \right\} \right), \end{aligned}$$

a constant that appears in [112] and our earlier entry [1.8]. The ratio conjecture involving eigenvalues of  $G_2$  is now known to be true [113]; moreover, the first two terms in the asymptotic series for eigenvalues (involving  $\varphi$  and  $\zeta(3/2)$ ) are available. An attempt to express  $\lambda_1''(2) - \lambda_1'(2)^2$  in elementary terms appears in [114].

The preprint math.NT/9908043 was withdrawn by the author without comment; additional references on the Hausdorff dimension 0.5312805062... of real numbers with partial denominators in  $\{1, 2\}$  include [299, 300, 301, 302].

**2.18. Porter-Hensley Constants.** The formula for  $H$  is wrong (by a factor of  $\pi^6$ ) and should be replaced by

$$H = -\frac{\lambda_1''(2) - \lambda_1'(2)^2}{\lambda_1'(2)^3} = 0.5160624088\dots = (0.7183748387\dots)^2.$$

Lhote [301, 302] developed rigorous techniques for computing  $H$  and other constants to high precision. Ustinov [303, 304] expressed Hensley's constant using some singular series:

$$H = \frac{288 \ln(2)^2}{\pi^4} \left( \gamma - \frac{\zeta'(2)}{\zeta(2)} - \frac{\ln(2)}{2} - 1 \right) + \frac{24}{\pi^2} \left( D + \frac{3 \ln(2)}{2} \right)$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} D = & \ln\left(\frac{4}{3}\right) - 2 \ln(2)^2 + \\ & \sum_{n=2}^{\infty} \left( \sum_{k,m=1}^n \delta_n(km+1) \int_0^1 \frac{d\xi}{(m\xi+n) \left[ \left(\frac{1}{n}(km+1)+m\right)\xi + (k+n) \right]} + \right. \\ & \left. \sum_{k,m=1}^n \delta_n(km-1) \int_0^1 \frac{d\xi}{(m\xi+n) \left[ \left(\frac{1}{n}(km-1)+m\right)\xi + (k+n) \right]} - 2 \ln(2)^2 \frac{\varphi(n)}{n^2} \right) \end{aligned}$$

and  $\delta_n(j) = 1$  if  $j \equiv 0 \pmod n$ ,  $\delta_n(j) = 0$  otherwise.

With regard to the binary GCD algorithm, Maze [305] and Morris [306] confirmed Brent's functional equation for a certain limiting distribution [307]

$$g(x) = \sum_{k \geq 1} 2^{-k} \left( g\left(\frac{1}{1+2^k/x}\right) - g\left(\frac{1}{1+2^k x}\right) \right), \quad 0 \leq x \leq 1$$

as well as important regularity properties including the formula

$$2 + \frac{1}{\ln(2)} \int_0^1 \frac{g(x)}{1-x} dx = \frac{2}{\kappa \ln(2)} = 2.8329765709\dots = \frac{\pi^2(0.3979226811\dots)}{2 \ln(2)}.$$

**2.19. Vallée's Constant.** The  $k^{\text{th}}$  circular continuant polynomial is the sum of monomials obtained from  $x_1 x_2 \cdots x_k$  by crossing out in all possible ways pairs of adjacent variables  $x_j x_{j+1}$ , where  $x_k x_1$  is now regarded as adjacent. For example [308],

$$x_1 x_2 + 2, \quad x_1 x_2 x_3 + x_1 + x_3 + x_2, \quad x_1 x_2 x_3 x_4 + x_1 x_2 + x_4 x_1 + x_3 x_4 + x_2 x_3 + 2$$

are the cases for  $k = 2, 3, 4$ .

**2.20. Erdős' Reciprocal Sum Constants.** Recent work [309, 310] gives  $2.0654 < S(A) < 3.0752$ ; we have not yet checked claims in [311, 312]. Improved bounds on the reciprocal sums of Mian-Chowla and of Zhang were calculated in [313]; the best lower estimate of  $S(B_2)$ , however, still appears to be 2.16086 [314]. A sequence of positive integers  $b_1 < b_2 < \dots < b_m$  is a  $B_h$ -sequence if all  $h$ -fold sums  $b_{i_1} + b_{i_2} + \dots + b_{i_h}$ ,  $i_1 \leq i_2 \leq \dots \leq i_h$ , are distinct. Given  $n$ , choose a  $B_h$ -sequence  $\{b_i\}$  so that  $b_m \leq n$  and  $m$  is maximal; let  $F_h(n)$  be this value of  $m$ . It is known that  $C_h = \limsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} n^{-1/h} F_h(n)$  is finite; we further have [315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320]

$$C_2 = 1, \quad 1 \leq C_3 \leq (7/2)^{1/3}, \quad 1 \leq C_4 \leq 7^{1/4}.$$

More generally, a sequence of positive integers  $b_1 < b_2 < \dots < b_m$  is a  $B_{h,g}$ -sequence if, for every positive integer  $k$ , the equation  $x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_h = k$ ,  $x_1 \leq x_2 \leq \dots \leq x_h$ , has at most  $g$  solutions with  $x_j = b_{i_j}$  for all  $j$ . Defining  $F_{h,g}(n)$  and  $C_{h,g}$  analogously, we have [320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327]

$$\frac{4}{\sqrt{7}} \leq C_{2,2} \leq \frac{\sqrt{21}}{2}, \quad 1.1509 \leq \lim_{g \rightarrow \infty} \frac{C_{2,g}}{g^{1/2}} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{S}} \leq 1.2525$$

where the “self-convolution constant”  $S$  appears in [328] and satisfies  $1.2748 \leq S \leq 1.5098$ .

Here is a similar problem: for  $k \geq 1$ , let  $\nu_2(k)$  be the largest positive integer  $n$  for which there exists a set  $S$  containing exactly  $k$  nonnegative integers with

$$\{0, 1, 2, \dots, n-1\} \subseteq \{s+t : s \in S, t \in S\}.$$

It is known that [329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335]

$$0.28571 \leq \liminf_{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\nu_2(k)}{k^2} \leq \limsup_{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\nu_2(k)}{k^2} \leq 0.46972$$

and likewise for  $\nu_j(k)$  for  $j \geq 3$ . See also [336].

**2.21. Stieltjes Constants.** The number of recent articles is staggering (see a list of references in [337]), more than we can summarize here. If  $d_k(n)$  denotes the number of sequences  $x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k$  of positive integers such that  $n = x_1 x_2 \dots x_k$ , then [338, 339, 340]

$$\sum_{n=1}^N d_2(n) \sim N \ln(N) + (2\gamma_0 - 1)N \quad (d_2 \text{ is the divisor function}),$$

$$\sum_{n=1}^N d_3(n) \sim \frac{1}{2} N \ln(N)^2 + (3\gamma_0 - 1)N \ln(N) + (-3\gamma_1 + 3\gamma_0^2 - 3\gamma_0 + 1)N,$$

$$\sum_{n=1}^N d_4(n) \sim \frac{1}{6}N \ln(N)^3 + \frac{4\gamma_0 - 1}{2}N \ln(N)^2 + (-4\gamma_1 + 6\gamma_0^2 - 4\gamma_0 + 1)N \ln(N) \\ + (2\gamma_2 - 12\gamma_1\gamma_0 + 4\gamma_1 + 4\gamma_0^3 - 6\gamma_0^2 + 4\gamma_0 - 1)N$$

as  $N \rightarrow \infty$ . More generally,  $\sum_{n=1}^N d_k(n)$  can be asymptotically expressed as  $N$  times a polynomial of degree  $k - 1$  in  $\ln(N)$ , which in turn can be described as the residue at  $z = 1$  of  $z^{-1}\zeta(z)^k N^z$ . See [162] for an application of  $\{\gamma_j\}_{j=0}^\infty$  to asymptotic series for  $E_n(\omega)$  and  $E_n(\Omega)$ , [341] for a generalization, and [342, 343, 344, 345, 346, ?] for connections to the Riemann hypothesis.

**2.22. Liouville-Roth Constants.** Zudilin [349] revisited the Rhin-Viola estimate for the irrationality exponent for  $\zeta(3)$ .

**2.23. Diophantine Approximation Constants.** Which planar, symmetric, bounded convex set  $K$  has the worst packing density? If  $K$  is a disk, the packing density is  $\pi/\sqrt{12} = 0.9068996821\dots$ , which surprisingly is better than if  $K$  is the smoothed octagon:

$$\frac{8 - 4\sqrt{2} - \ln(2)}{2\sqrt{2} - 1} = \frac{1}{4}(3.6096567319\dots) = 0.9024141829\dots$$

Do worse examples exist? The answer is only conjectured to be yes [350].

**2.24. Self-Numbers Density Constant.** Choose  $a$  to be any  $r$ -digit integer expressed in base 10 with not all digits equal. Let  $a'$  be the integer formed by arranging the digits of  $a$  in descending order, and  $a''$  be likewise with the digits in ascending order. Define  $T(a) = a' - a''$ . When  $r = 3$ , iterates of  $T$  converge to the Kaprekar fixed point 495; when  $r = 4$ , iterates of  $T$  converge to the Kaprekar fixed point 6174. For all other  $r \geq 2$ , the situation is more complicated [351, 352, 353]. When  $r = 2$ , iterates of  $T$  converge to the cycle (09, 81, 63, 27, 45); when  $r = 5$ , iterates of  $T$  converge to one of the following three cycles:

$$(74943, 62964, 71973, 83952) \quad (63954, 61974, 82962, 75933) \quad (53955, 59994).$$

We mention this phenomenon merely because it involves digit subtraction, while self-numbers involved digit addition.

**2.25. Cameron's Sum-Free Set Constants.** Erdős [354] and Alon & Kleitman [355] showed that any finite set  $B$  of positive integers must contain a sum-free subset  $A$  such that  $|A| > \frac{1}{3}|B|$ . See also [356, 357, 358]. The largest constant  $c$  such that  $|A| > c|B|$  must satisfy  $1/3 \leq c < 12/29$ , but its exact value is unknown. Using harmonic analysis, Bourgain [359] improved the original inequality to  $|A| > \frac{1}{3}(|B| + 2)$ . Green [360, 361] demonstrated that  $s_n = O(2^{n/2})$ , but the values  $c_o = 6.8\dots$  and  $c_e = 6.0\dots$  await more precise computation.

Further evidence for the existence of complete aperiodic sum-free sets is given in [362, 363].

**2.26. Triple-Free Set Constants.** The names for  $\lambda \approx 0.800$  and  $\mu \approx 0.613$  should be prepended by “weakly” and “strongly”, respectively. See [364] for detailed supporting material. In defining  $\lambda$ , the largest set  $S$  such that  $\forall x \{x, 2x, 3x\} \not\subseteq S$  plays a role. The complement of  $S$  in  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$  is thus the smallest set  $T$  such that  $\forall x T \cap \{x, 2x, 3x\} \neq \emptyset$ . Clearly  $T$  has size  $n - p(n)$  and  $1 - \lambda \approx 0.199$  is the asymptotic “hitting” density.

**2.27. Erdős-Lebensold Constant.** A claim that Erdős’ conjecture for primitive sequences is false [365] itself seems in doubt – nothing of this is mentioned in a recent work [366] – the Erdős-Zhang conjecture for quasi-primitive sequences also requires attention. Bounds on  $M(n, k)/n$  for large  $n$  and  $k \geq 3$  are given in [367, 368]. A more precise estimate  $\sum 1/(q_i \ln(q_i)) = 2.0066664528\dots$  is now known [369], making use of logarithmic integrals in [164].

**2.28. Erdős’ Sum-Distinct Set Constant.** Aliev [370] proved that

$$\alpha_n \geq \sqrt{\frac{3}{2\pi n}};$$

Elkies & Gleason’s best lower bound (unpublished) is reported in [370] to be  $\sqrt{2/(\pi n)}$  rather than  $\sqrt{1/n}$ . Define integer point sets  $S$  and  $T$  in  $\mathbb{R}^n$  by

$$S = \{(s_1, \dots, s_n) : s_j = 0 \text{ or } \pm 1 \text{ for each } j\},$$

$$T = \{(t_1, \dots, t_n) : t_j = 0 \text{ or } \pm 1 \text{ or } \pm 2 \text{ for each } j\}$$

and let  $H$  be a hyperplane in  $\mathbb{R}^n$  such that  $H \cap S$  consists only of the origin 0. Hence the normal vector  $(a_1, \dots, a_n)$  to  $H$ , if each  $a_j \in \mathbb{Z}^+$ , has the property that  $\{a_1, \dots, a_n\}$  is sum-distinct. It is conjectured that [371]

$$\max_H |H \cap T| \sim c \cdot \beta^n$$

for some  $c > 0$  as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $\beta = 2.5386157635\dots$  is the largest real zero of  $x^4 - 2x^3 - 2x^2 + 2x - 1$ . See also [372, 373].

Fix a positive integer  $n$ . A sequence of nonnegative integers  $a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_k$  is a difference basis with respect to  $n$  if every integer  $0 < \nu \leq n$  has a representation  $a_j - a_i$ ; let  $k(n)$  be the minimum such  $k$ . The set is a *restricted* difference basis if, further,  $a_1 = 0$  and  $a_k = n$ ; let  $\ell(n)$  be the minimum such  $k$  under these tighter constraints. We have [374, 375, 376, 377, 378]

$$2.4344 \leq \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{k(n)^2}{n} \leq 2.6571, \quad 2.4344 \leq \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\ell(n)^2}{n} \leq 3;$$

the latter may alternatively be recorded as [379, 380]

$$(c + o(1))\sqrt{n} \leq \ell(n) \leq (\sqrt{3} + o(1))\sqrt{n}$$

where  $c = 1.5602779420\dots = \sqrt{2(1 - \sin(\theta)/\theta)}$  and  $\theta$  is the smallest positive zero of  $\tan(\theta) - \theta$ . Golay [378] wrote that the limiting ratio “as  $n \rightarrow \infty$  will, undoubtedly, never be expressed in closed form”.

**2.29. Fast Matrix Multiplication Constants.** Efforts continue [381, 382] to reduce the upper bound on  $\omega$  to 2.

**2.30. Pisot-Vijayaraghavan-Salem Constants.** The definition of Mahler’s measure  $M(\alpha)$  is unclear: It should be the product of  $\max\{1, |\alpha_j|\}$  over all  $1 \leq j \leq n$ . Breusch [383] gave a lower bound  $> 1$  for  $M(\alpha)$  of non-reciprocal algebraic integers  $\alpha$ , anticipating Smyth’s stronger result by twenty years.

The sequence  $\{n^{1/2}\}$  is uniformly distributed in  $[0, 1]$ ; a fascinating side topic involves the gaps between adjacent points. A random such gap is *not* exponentially distributed but possesses a more complicated density function. Elkies & McMullen [384] determined this density explicitly, which is piecewise analytic with phase transitions at  $1/2$  and  $2$ , and which has a heavy tail (implying that large gaps are more likely than if the points were both uniform and independent).

Zudilin [385] improved Habsieger’s lower bound on  $(3/2)^n \bmod 1$ , progressing from  $0.577^n$  to  $0.5803^n$ , and similarly obtained estimates for  $(4/3)^n \bmod 1$  when  $n$  is suitably large. Concerning the latter, Pupyrev [386, 387] obtained  $(4/9)^n$  for every  $n \geq 2$ , an important achievement. Concerning the former, our desired bound  $(3/4)^n$  for every  $n \geq 8$  seems out-of-reach.

Compare the sequence  $\{(3/2)^n\}$ , for which little is known, with the recursion  $x_0 = 0$ ,  $x_n = \{x_{n-1} + \ln(3/2)/\ln(2)\}$ , for which a musical interpretation exists. If a guitar player touches a vibrating string at a point two-thirds from the end of the string, its fundamental frequency is dampened and a higher overtone is heard instead. This new pitch is a perfect fifth above the original note. It is well-known that the “circle of fifths” never closes, in the sense that  $2^{x_n}$  is never an integer for  $n > 0$ . Further, the “circle of fifths”, in the limit as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , fills the continuum of pitches spanning the octave [388, 389].

The Collatz function  $f : \mathbb{Z}^+ \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}^+$  is defined by

$$f(n) = \begin{cases} 3n + 1 & \text{if } n \text{ is odd} \\ n/2 & \text{if } n \text{ is even} \end{cases} .$$

Let  $f^k$  denote the  $k^{\text{th}}$  iterate of  $f$ . The  $3x + 1$  conjecture asserts that, given any positive integer  $n$ , there exists  $k$  such that  $f^k(n) = 1$ . Let  $\sigma(n)$  be the first  $k$  such that  $f^k(n) < n$ , called the *stopping time* of  $n$ . If we could demonstrate that every

positive integer  $n$  has a finite stopping time, then the  $3x + 1$  conjecture would be proved. Heuristic reasoning [390, 391, 392] provides that the average stopping time over all odd integers  $1 \leq n \leq N$  is asymptotically

$$\lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} E_{\text{odd}}(\sigma(n)) = \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} \left[ 1 + \left( 1 + \frac{\ln(3)}{\ln(2)} \right) j \right] c_j 2^{-\lfloor \frac{\ln(3)}{\ln(2)} j \rfloor} = 9.4779555565\dots$$

where  $c_j$  is the number of admissible sequences of order  $j$ . Such a sequence  $\{a_k\}_{k=1}^m$  satisfies  $a_k = 3/2$  exactly  $j$  times,  $a_k = 1/2$  exactly  $m - j$  times,  $\prod_{k=1}^m a_k < 1$  but  $\prod_{k=1}^l a_k > 1$  for all  $1 \leq l < m$  [393]. In contrast, the *total* stopping time  $\sigma_{\infty}(n)$  of  $n$ , the first  $k$  such that  $f^k(n) = 1$ , appears to obey

$$\lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} E \left( \frac{\sigma_{\infty}(n)}{\ln(n)} \right) \sim \frac{2}{2 \ln(2) - \ln(3)} = 6.9521189935\dots = \frac{2}{\ln(10)} (8.0039227796\dots).$$

**2.31. Freiman's Constant.** New proofs of the Markov unicity conjecture for prime powers  $w$  appear in [394, 395, 396, 397]. See [398] for asymptotics for the number of admissible triples of Diophantine equations such as

$$u^2 + v^2 + 2w^2 = 4uvw,$$

$$u^2 + 2v^2 + 3w^2 = 6uvw,$$

$$u^2 + v^2 + 5w^2 = 5uvw$$

and [399] for mention of the constant 3.29304....

**2.32. De Bruijn-Newman Constant.** Ki, Kim & Lee [400] improved the inequality  $\Lambda \leq 1/2$  to  $\Lambda < 1/2$ ; it is known that  $\Lambda > -1.14541 \times 10^{-11}$  [401, 402, 403]. The constant  $2\pi \Phi(0) = 2.8066794017\dots$  appears in [404], in connection with a study of zeroes of the integral of  $\xi(z)$ .

Further work regarding Li's criterion, which is equivalent to Riemann's hypothesis and which involves the Stieltjes constants, appears in [342, 343]. A different criterion is due to Matiyasevich [344, 345]; the constant  $-\ln(4\pi) + \gamma + 2 = 0.0461914179\dots = 2(0.0230957089\dots)$  comes out as a special case. See also [346, 347, 348]. As another aside, we mention the unboundedness of  $\zeta(1/2 + it)$  for  $t \in (0, \infty)$ , but that a precise order of growth remains open [405, 406, 407, 408]. In contrast, there is a conjecture that [409, 410, 411]

$$\max_{t \in [T, 2T]} |\zeta(1 + it)| = e^{\gamma} (\ln(\ln(T)) + \ln(\ln(\ln(T)))) + C + o(1),$$

$$\max_{t \in [T, 2T]} \frac{1}{|\zeta(1 + it)|} = \frac{6e^{\gamma}}{\pi^2} (\ln(\ln(T)) + \ln(\ln(\ln(T)))) + C + o(1)$$

as  $T \rightarrow \infty$ , where

$$C = 1 - \ln(2) + \int_0^2 \frac{\ln(I_0(t))}{t^2} dt + \int_2^\infty \frac{\ln(I_0(t)) - t}{t^2} dt = -0.0893\dots$$

and  $I_0(t)$  is the zeroth modified Bessel function. These formulas have implications for  $|\zeta(it)|$  and  $1/|\zeta(it)|$  as well by the analytic continuation formula.

Looking at the sign of  $\operatorname{Re}(\zeta(1 + it))$  for  $0 \leq t \leq 10^5$  might lead one to conjecture that this quantity is always positive. In fact,  $t \approx 682112.92$  corresponds to a negative value (the first?) The problem can be generalized to  $\operatorname{Re}(\zeta(s + it))$  for arbitrary fixed  $s \geq 1$ . Van de Lune [412, 413] computed that

$$\sigma = \sup \{s \geq 1 : \operatorname{Re}(\zeta(s + it)) < 0 \text{ for some } t \geq 0\} = 1.1923473371\dots$$

is the unique solution of the equation

$$\sum_p \arcsin(p^{-\sigma}) = \pi/2, \quad \sigma > 1$$

where the summation is over all prime numbers  $p$ . Also [414],

$$x = \sup \{ \text{real } s : \zeta(s + it) = 1 \text{ for some real } t \} = 1.9401016837\dots$$

is the unique solution  $x > 1$  of the equation  $\zeta(x) = (2^x + 1)/(2^x - 1)$  and

$$y = \sup \{ \text{real } s : \zeta'(s + it) = 0 \text{ for some real } t \} = 2.8130140202\dots$$

is the unique solution  $y > 1$  of the equation  $\zeta'(y)/\zeta(y) = -2^{y+1} \ln(2)/(4^y - 1)$ .

**2.33. Hall-Montgomery Constant.** Let  $\psi$  be the unique solution on  $(0, \pi)$  of the equation  $\sin(\psi) - \psi \cos(\psi) = \pi/2$  and define  $K = -\cos(\psi) = 0.3286741629\dots$ . Consider any real multiplicative function  $f$  whose values are constrained to  $[-1, 1]$ . Hall & Tenenbaum [415] proved that, for some constant  $C > 0$ ,

$$\sum_{n=1}^N f(n) \leq CN \exp \left\{ -K \sum_{p \leq N} \frac{1 - f(p)}{p} \right\} \quad \text{for sufficiently large } N,$$

and that, moreover, the constant  $K$  is sharp. (The latter summation is over all prime numbers  $p$ .) This interesting result is a lemma used in [416]. A table of values of sharp constants  $K$  is also given in [415] for the generalized scenario where  $f$  is complex,  $|f| \leq 1$  and, for all primes  $p$ ,  $f(p)$  is constrained to certain elliptical regions in  $\mathbb{C}$ .

A fascinating coincidence involving  $\delta_0$  is as follows. The limiting probability that a random  $n$ -permutation has exactly  $k$  cycles of length exceeding  $xn$  is [417]

$$P_0(x) = \begin{cases} 1 - \frac{\pi^2}{12} + \ln(x) + \frac{1}{2} \ln(x)^2 + \text{Li}_2(x) & \text{if } \frac{1}{3} \leq x < \frac{1}{2}, \\ 1 + \ln(x) & \text{if } \frac{1}{2} \leq x < 1, \end{cases}$$

$$P_1(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{\pi^2}{6} - \ln(x) - \ln(x)^2 - 2 \text{Li}_2(x) & \text{if } \frac{1}{3} \leq x < \frac{1}{2}, \\ -\ln(x) & \text{if } \frac{1}{2} \leq x < 1, \end{cases}$$

$$P_2(x) = \begin{cases} -\frac{\pi^2}{12} + \frac{1}{2} \ln(x)^2 + \text{Li}_2(x) & \text{if } \frac{1}{3} \leq x < \frac{1}{2}, \\ 0 & \text{if } \frac{1}{2} \leq x < 1 \end{cases}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $k = 0, 1, 2$ . The value of  $x$  that maximizes  $P_1(x)$  is  $\xi = 1/(1 + \sqrt{e}) = 0.3775406687\dots$ ; we have

$$P_1(\xi) = 1 - \delta_0 = 0.8284995068\dots,$$

$P_0(\xi) = 0.0987117544\dots$ ,  $P_2(\xi) = 0.0727887386\dots$  (which are non-Poissonian). In particular, most  $n$ -permutations have *exactly one* cycle longer than  $\xi n$ .

**3.1. Shapiro-Drinfeld Constant.** A construction involving the smallest concave down function  $\geq$  prescribed data appears in [418].

**3.2. Carlson-Levin Constants.** Various generalizations appear in [419, 420, 421]; analogous sharp constants for finite series remain open, as for integrals over bounded regions.

**3.3. Landau-Kolmogorov Constants.** For  $L_2(0, \infty)$ , Bradley & Everitt [422] were the first to determine that  $C(4, 2) = 2.9796339059\dots = \sqrt{8.8782182137\dots}$ ; see also [423, 424, 425]. Ditzian [426] proved that the constants for  $L_1(-\infty, \infty)$  are the same as those for  $L_\infty(-\infty, \infty)$ . Phóng [424] obtained the following best possible inequality in  $L_2(0, 1)$ :

$$\int_0^1 |f'(x)|^2 dx \leq (6.4595240299\dots) \left( \int_0^1 |f(x)|^2 dx + \int_0^1 |f''(x)|^2 dx \right)$$

where the constant is given by  $\sec(2\theta)/2$  and  $\theta$  is the unique zero satisfying  $0 < \theta < \pi/4$  of

$$\begin{aligned} & \sin(\theta)^4 (e^{2\sin(\theta)} - 1)^2 (e^{-2\sin(\theta)} - 1)^2 + \cos(\theta)^4 [2 - 2\cos(2\cos(\theta))]^2 \\ & - \cos(2\theta)^4 [1 + e^{4\sin(\theta)} - 2e^{2\sin(\theta)} \cos(2\cos(\theta))] [1 + e^{-4\sin(\theta)} - 2e^{-2\sin(\theta)} \cos(2\cos(\theta))] \\ & - 2\cos(\theta)^2 \sin(\theta)^2 [2 - 2\cos(2\cos(\theta))] (1 - e^{-2\sin(\theta)}) (e^{2\sin(\theta)} - 1). \end{aligned}$$

We wonder about other such additive analogs of Landau-Kolmogorov inequalities.

**3.4. Hilbert's Constants.** Borwein [427] mentioned the case  $p = q = 4/3$  and  $\lambda = 1/2$ , which evidently remains open. Peachey & Enticott [428] performed relevant numerical experiments.

**3.5. Copson-de Bruijn Constant.** An English translation of Stečkin's paper is available [429]. Ackermans [430] studied the recurrence  $\{u_n\}$  in greater detail. Let  $\Omega$  be a domain in  $\mathbb{R}^n$  and let  $p > 1$ . A multidimensional version of Hardy's inequality is [431]

$$\int_{\Omega} |\nabla f(x)|^p dx \geq \left| \frac{n-p}{p} \right|^p \int_{\Omega} \frac{|f(x)|^p}{|x|^p} dx$$

and the constant is sharp. Let  $\delta(x)$  denote the (shortest) distance between  $x$  and the boundary  $\partial\Omega$  of  $\Omega$ . A variation of Hardy's inequality is

$$\int_{\Omega} |\nabla f(x)|^p dx \geq \left( \frac{p-1}{p} \right)^p \int_{\Omega} \frac{|f(x)|^p}{\delta(x)^p} dx$$

assuming  $\Omega$  is a convex domain with smooth boundary. Again, the constant is sharp. With regard to the latter inequality, let  $n = 2$ ,  $p = 2$  and  $\Omega = \Omega_{\alpha}$  be the nonconvex plane sector of angle  $\alpha$ :

$$\Omega_{\alpha} = \{r e^{i\theta} : 0 < r < 1 \text{ and } 0 < \theta < \alpha\}.$$

Davies [432] demonstrated that the reciprocal of the best constant is

$$\begin{cases} 4 & \text{if } 0 < \alpha < 4.856\dots, \\ > 4 & \text{if } 4.856\dots < \alpha < 2\pi, \\ 4.869\dots & \text{if } \alpha = 2\pi \end{cases}$$

and Tidblom [433] found that the threshold angle is exactly

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha &= \pi + 4 \arctan \left( 4 \frac{\Gamma(3/4)^2}{\Gamma(1/4)^2} \right) \\ &= \pi + 4 \arctan \left( \frac{1}{2} \frac{3^2 - 1}{3^2} \frac{5^2}{5^2 - 1} \frac{7^2 - 1}{7^2} \dots \right) = 4.8560553209\dots \end{aligned}$$

A similar expression for 4.869... remains open.

**3.6. Sobolev Isoperimetric Constants.** In section 3.6.1,  $\sqrt{\lambda} = 1$  represents the principal frequency of the sound we hear when a string is plucked; in section 3.6.3,  $\sqrt{\lambda} = \theta$  represents likewise when a kettledrum is struck. (The square root was missing in both.) The units of frequency, however, are not compatible between these two examples.

The “rod” constant  $500.5639017404\dots = (4.7300407448\dots)^4$  appears in [434, 435, 436]. It is the second term in a sequence  $c_1, c_2, c_3, \dots$  for which  $c_1 = \pi^2 = 9.869\dots$  (in connection with the “string” inequality) and  $c_3 = (2\pi)^6 = 61528.908\dots$ ; the constant  $c_4$  is the smallest eigenvalue of ODE

$$f^{(viii)}(x) = \lambda f(x), \quad 0 \leq x \leq 1,$$

$$f(0) = f'(0) = f''(0) = f'''(0) = 0, \quad f(1) = f'(1) = f''(1) = f'''(1) = 0$$

and was computed by Abbott [437] to be  $(7.8187073432\dots)^8 = (1.3966245157\dots) \times 10^7$ . Allied subjects include positive definite Toeplitz matrices and conditioning of certain least squares problems.

Here is a concrete example [438, 439]: the best constant  $K$  for the inequality

$$\int_0^\pi g(x)^2 g'(x)^2 dx \leq \left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)^2 K \int_0^\pi g'(x)^4 dx, \quad g(0) = g(\pi) = 0$$

is  $K = 2/(L+1)^2 = 0.3461189656\dots$ , where

$$L = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{1 - \frac{2}{3}t^2} dt = \sqrt{\frac{3}{2}} \operatorname{arctanh} \left( \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \right) = 1.4038219651\dots$$

More relevant material is found in [440, 441, 442]. See [443] for a variation involving the norm of a product  $fg$ , bounded by the product of the norms of  $f$  and  $g$ .

**3.7. Korn Constants.** A closed-form expression for even the smallest Laplacian eigenvalue  $7.1553391339\dots$  [444] over a regular hexagon is unavailable.

**3.8. Whitney-Mikhlin Extension Constants.** For completeness' sake, we mention that

$$\chi_2 = \sqrt{\frac{1}{I_1(1)K_0(1)}}, \quad \chi_4 = \sqrt{\frac{1}{(I_0(1)-2I_1(1))K_1(1)}}, \quad \chi_6 = \sqrt{\frac{1}{(9I_1(1)-4I_0(1))(2K_1(1)+K_0(1))}}$$

via recursions for modified Bessel functions.

**3.9. Zolotarev-Schur Constant.** Here is a different problem involving approximation over an ellipse  $E$ . We assume that  $E$  possesses foci  $\pm 1$  and sum of semi-axes equal to  $1/q$ , where  $0 < q < 1$ . Let  $f(z)$  be analytic in the interior of  $E$ , real-valued along the major axis of  $E$ , and bounded in the sense that  $|\operatorname{Re}(f(z))| \leq 1$  in the interior of  $E$ . Then the best approximation of  $f(z)$  on  $[-1, 1]$  by a polynomial of degree  $n-1$  has error at most

$$\frac{8}{\pi} \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^k}{2k+1} \frac{q^{(2k+1)n}}{1+q^{2(2k+1)n}}.$$

Further, there exists an  $f(z)$  for which equality is attained, that is, the Favard-like constant (in  $q$ ) is sharp [445, 446, 447].

**3.10. Kneser-Mahler Constants.** The constants  $\ln(\beta)$  and  $\ln(\delta)$  appear in [448]. Conjectured L-series expressions for  $M\left(1 + \sum_{j=1}^n x_j\right)$ , due to Rodriguez-Villegas, are exhibited for  $n = 4, 5$  in [258].

**3.11. Grothendieck's Constants.** It is now known [449, 450] that  $\kappa_R < \pi / (2 \ln(1 + \sqrt{2})) - \varepsilon$  for some explicit  $\varepsilon > 0$ ; a similar result for  $\kappa_C$  remains open. See [451, 452] for connections with theoretical computer science and quantum physics.

**3.12. Du Bois Reymond's Constants.** The smallest positive solution 4.4934094579... of the equation  $\tan(x) = x$  appears in [375]; it is also the smallest positive local minimum of  $\sin(x)/x$ . The constant  $(\pi/\xi)^2$  is equal to the largest eigenvalue of the infinite symmetric matrix  $(a_{m,n})_{m \geq 1, n \geq 1}$  with elements  $a_{m,n} = m^{-1}n^{-1} + m^{-2}\delta_{m,n}$ , where  $\delta_{m,n} = 1$  if  $m = n$  and  $\delta_{m,n} = 0$ . Boersma [453] employed this fact to give an alternative proof of Szegő's theorem. Let  $\eta_0$  be the positive solution of  $\tanh(1/x) = x$  and  $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \dots$  be all positive solutions of  $\tan(1/x) = -x$ . We have [454]

$$\eta_0^4 + \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \eta_k^4 = \frac{1}{2}, \quad \eta_0^6 - \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \eta_k^6 = \frac{1}{3}$$

and much more.

**3.13. Steinitz constants.** We hope to report on [455, 456] later.

**3.14. Young-Fejér-Jackson Constants.** The quantity 0.3084437795..., called Zygmund's constant, would be better named after Littlewood-Salem-Izumi [457, 458, 459, 460, 461].

**3.15. Van der Corput's Constant.** We examined only the case in which  $f$  is a real twice-continuously differentiable function on the interval  $[a, b]$ ; a generalization to the case where  $f$  is  $n$  times differentiable,  $n \geq 2$ , is discussed in [462, 463] with some experimental numerical results for  $n = 3$ .

**3.16. Turán's Power Sum Constants.** Recent work appears in [464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471], to be reported on later.

**4.1. Gibbs-Wilbraham Constant.** On the one hand, Gibbs' constant for a jump discontinuity for Fourier-Bessel partial sums seems to be numerically equal to that for ordinary Fourier partial sums (a proof is not given in [473]). On the other hand, the analog of  $(2/\pi)G$  corresponding to de la Vallée Poussin sums is

$$\int_0^{2\pi/3} \frac{\cos(\theta) - \cos(2\theta)}{\theta^2} d\theta = 1.1427281269\dots$$

which is slightly less than 1.1789797444...[474]. It is possible to generalize the classical case to piecewise smooth functions  $f$  for which the jump discontinuity occurs not for  $f$ ,

but rather for its derivative. The lowest undershooting corresponding to such ‘kinks’ is  $\cos(\xi) = -0.3482010120\dots$  where  $\xi = 1.9264476603\dots$  is the smallest positive root of

$$x \int_x^\infty \frac{\cos(u)}{u^2} du = \cos(x).$$

This phenomenon, although more subtle than the usual scenario, deserves to be better known [474].

**4.2. Lebesgue Constants.** Asymptotic expansions (in terms of negative integer powers of  $n + 1$ ) for  $G_n$  and  $L_{n/2}$  appear in [475, 476, 477]. If, for  $n = 4$ , we restrict  $x_1 = -1$ ,  $x_4 = 1$  and  $x_2 = -x_3$ , then the smallest  $\Lambda_4$  corresponds to  $x_3^* = 0.4177913013\dots$  with minimal polynomial  $25z^6 + 17z^4 + 2z^2 - 1$ ; it also has value  $\Lambda_4^* = 1.4229195732\dots$  with minimal polynomial  $43w^3 - 93w^2 + 53w - 11$ . In contrast,  $\Lambda_2^* = 1$  and  $\Lambda_3^* = 5/4$  trivially, but  $\Lambda_5^* = 1.5594902098\dots$  nontrivially with minimal polynomial of degree 73 [478, 479, 480, 481].

**4.3. Achieser-Krein-Favard Constants.** An English translation of Nikolsky’s work is available [482]. While on the subject of trigonometric polynomials, we mention Littlewood’s conjecture [472]. Let  $n_1 < n_2 < \dots < n_k$  be integers and let  $c_j$ ,  $1 \leq j \leq k$ , be complex numbers with  $|c_j| \geq 1$ . Konyagin [483] and McGehee, Pigno & Smith [484] proved that there exists  $C > 0$  so that the inequality

$$\int_0^1 \left| \sum_{j=1}^k c_j e^{2\pi i n_j \xi} \right| d\xi \geq C \ln(k)$$

always holds. It is known that the smallest such constant  $C$  satisfies  $C \leq 4/\pi^2$ ; Stegeman [485] demonstrated that  $C \geq 0.1293$  and Yabuta [486] improved this slightly to  $C \geq 0.129590$ . What is the true value of  $C$ ?

**4.4. Bernstein’s Constant.** Consider more generally the case  $f(x) = |x|^s$  and  $B(s) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n^s E_n(f)$  for  $s > 0$ , where the error is quantified in  $L_\infty[-1, 1]$ . Although we know  $B(1)$  to high precision, no explicit expression for it (or for  $B(s)$  when  $s \neq 1$ ) is known. In contrast, the  $L_1$  and  $L_2$  analogs of  $B(s)$  are [487, 488, 489, 490]

$$(8/\pi) |\sin(s\pi/2)| \Gamma(s+1) \beta(s+2), \quad (2/\sqrt{\pi}) |\sin(s\pi/2)| \Gamma(s+1) \sqrt{1/(2s+1)}$$

respectively, where  $\beta(z)$  is Dirichlet’s beta function. Also [491]

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} e^{\pi\sqrt{sn}} E_{n,n}(f) = 4^{1+s/2} |\sin(s\pi/2)|$$

which reduces to 8 in special circumstance  $s = 1$ .

**4.5. The “One-Ninth” Constant.** Zudilin [492] deduced that  $\Lambda$  is transcendental by use of Theorem 4 in [493]. See also [494, 495].

**4.6. Fransén-Robinson Constant.** For thoroughness’ sake, we give moments

$$\frac{1}{I} \int_0^{\infty} \frac{x}{\Gamma(x)} dx = 1.9345670421\dots, \quad \frac{1}{I} \int_0^{\infty} \frac{x^2}{\Gamma(x)} dx = 4.8364859746\dots$$

of the reciprocal gamma distribution (not to be confused with the *inverse* gamma distribution).

**4.7. Berry-Esseen Constant.** The upper bound for  $C$  can be improved to 0.4785 when  $X_1, X_2, \dots, X_n$  are identically distributed [496, 497] and to 0.5600 when non-identically distributed [498]. A different form of the inequality is found in [499].

**4.8. Laplace Limit Constant.** The quantity  $\lambda = 0.6627434193\dots$  appears in [500] with regard to Plateau’s problem for two circular rings dipped in soap solution;  $\mu = \sqrt{\lambda^2 + 1}$  appears in [501] with regard to solving an exponential equation. Definite integral expressions include [502, 503]

$$\mu = 1 + \frac{\int_0^{2\pi} \frac{e^{2i\theta} d\theta}{\coth(e^{i\theta} + 1) - e^{i\theta} - 1}}{\int_0^{2\pi} \frac{e^{i\theta} d\theta}{\coth(e^{i\theta} + 1) - e^{i\theta} - 1}} = \sqrt{\frac{1 - \frac{1}{2} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{t^2 dt}{(t - \operatorname{arctanh}(t))^2 + \pi^2/4}}{1 - \frac{1}{2} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{dt}{(t - \operatorname{arctanh}(t))^2 + \pi^2/4}}}.$$

Also,  $\sinh(\mu) = 1.5088795615\dots$  occurs in asymptotic combinatorics and as an extreme result in complex analysis [504, 505, 506, 507];  $\sinh(\mu)/\mu = 1.2577364561\dots$  occurs when minimizing the maximum tension of a heavy cable spanning two points of equal height [508].

Let  $c > 0$ . The boundary value problem

$$y''(x) + c e^{y(x)} = 0, \quad y(0) = y(1) = 0$$

has zero, one or two solutions when  $c > \gamma$ ,  $c = \gamma$  and  $c < \gamma$ , respectively; the critical threshold

$$\gamma = 8\lambda^2 = 3.5138307191\dots = 4(0.8784576797\dots)$$

was found by Bratu [509, 510] and Frank-Kamenetskii [511, 512]. Another way of expressing this is that the largest  $\beta > 0$  for which

$$y''(x) + e^{y(x)} = 0, \quad y(0) = y(\beta) = 0$$

possesses a solution is  $\beta = \sqrt{8}\lambda = 1.8745214640\dots$ . Under the latter circumstance, it follows that

$$y'(0) = \sqrt{2} \sinh(\mu) = 2.1338779399\dots = \sqrt{2(\delta - 1)}$$

where  $\delta = \cosh(\mu)^2 = 3.2767175312\dots$ . These differential equations are useful in modeling thermal ignition and combustion [513, 514, 515, 516]; see [517] for similar equations arising in astrophysics.

**4.9. Integer Chebyshev Constant.** The bounds  $0.4213 < \chi(0, 1) < 0.422685$  are currently best known [518, 519, 520, 521]. Other values of  $\chi(a, b)$  and various techniques are studied in [522]. If the integer polynomials are constrained to be monic, then a different line of research emerges [523, 524, 525]. Consider instead the class  $S_n$  of all integer polynomials of the exact degree  $n$  and all  $n$  zeroes both in  $[-1, 1]$  and simple. Let

$$\sum_{k=0}^n a_{k,n} x^k \in S_n, \quad a_{n,n} \neq 0, \quad n = 1, 2, 3, \dots$$

be an arbitrary sequence  $R$  of polynomials. Building on work of Schur [526], Pritsker [527] demonstrated that

$$1.5381 < \frac{1}{\sqrt{\chi(0, 1)}} \leq \inf_R \liminf_{n \rightarrow \infty} |a_{n,n}|^{1/n} < 1.5417$$

(his actual lower bound 1.5377 used  $\chi(0, 1) < 0.42291334$  from [520]; we use the refined estimate from [521]). A follow-up essay on real transfinite diameter is [528].

**5.1. Abelian Group Enumeration Constants.** Asymptotic expansions for  $\sum_{n \leq N} a(n)^m$  are possible for any integer  $m \geq 2$  [529, 530]. For a finite abelian group  $G$ , let  $r(G)$  denote the minimum number of generators of  $G$  and let  $E(G)$  denote the expected number of random elements from  $G$ , drawn independently and uniformly, to generate  $G$ . Define  $e(G) = E(G) - r(G)$ , the *excess* of  $G$ . Then [228]

$$e_r = \sup \{e(G) : r(G) = r\} = 1 + \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} \left( 1 - \prod_{k=1}^r \zeta(j+k)^{-1} \right);$$

in particular,  $e_1 = 1.7052111401\dots$  (Niven's constant) for the cyclic case and

$$\sigma = \lim_{r \rightarrow \infty} e_r = 1 + \sum_{j=2}^{\infty} \left( 1 - \prod_{k=j}^{\infty} \zeta(k)^{-1} \right) = 2.118456563\dots$$

in general. It is remarkable that this limit is finite! Let also

$$\tau = \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} \left( 1 - (1 - 2^{-j}) \prod_{k=j+1}^{\infty} \zeta(k)^{-1} \right) = 1.742652311\dots,$$

then for the multiplicative group  $\mathbb{Z}_n^*$  of integers relatively prime to  $n$ ,

$$\sup \{e(G) : G = \mathbb{Z}_n^* \text{ and } 2 < n \equiv l \pmod{8}\} = \begin{cases} \sigma & \text{if } l = 1, 3, 5 \text{ or } 7, \\ \sigma - 1 & \text{if } l = 2 \text{ or } 6, \\ \tau & \text{if } l = 4, \\ \tau + 1 & \text{if } l = 0. \end{cases}$$

We emphasize that  $l$ , not  $n$ , is fixed in the supremum (as according to the right-hand side). The constant  $A_1^{-1} = 0.4357570767\dots$  makes a small appearance (as a certain “best probability” corresponding to finite nilpotent groups).

Let  $\mathbb{Z}^n$  denote the additive group of integer  $n$ -vectors (free abelian group of rank  $n$ ) and  $M_n(\mathbb{Z})$  denote the ring of integer  $n \times n$  matrices. From a different point of view, we have [531]

$$\mathrm{P} \{m \text{ random } n\text{-vectors generate } \mathbb{Z}^n\} = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } m = n, \\ \frac{1}{\zeta(m-n+1)} \frac{1}{\zeta(m-n+2)} \cdots \frac{1}{\zeta(m)} & \text{if } m > n, \end{cases}$$

$$\mathrm{P} \{m \text{ random } 2 \times 2 \text{ matrices generate } M_2(\mathbb{Z})\} = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } m = 2, \\ \frac{1}{\zeta(m-1)\zeta(m)} & \text{if } m > 2, \end{cases}$$

$$\mathrm{P} \{2 \text{ random } 3 \times 3 \text{ matrices generate } M_3(\mathbb{Z})\} = \frac{1}{\zeta(2)^2 \zeta(3)},$$

$$\mathrm{P} \{3 \text{ random } 3 \times 3 \text{ matrices generate } M_3(\mathbb{Z})\} = \frac{1}{\zeta(2)\zeta(3)\zeta(4)} \prod_p \left(1 + \frac{1}{p^2} + \frac{1}{p^3} - \frac{1}{p^5}\right).$$

It is surprising that two  $2 \times 2$  matrices differ from two  $3 \times 3$  matrices in this regard (the former probability is zero but the latter is positive!) See [532, 533] for more on nonabelian group enumeration.

**5.2. Pythagorean Triple Constants.** Improvements in estimates for  $P_a(n)$  and  $P_p(n)$  are found in [534, 535]. Let  $P_\ell(n)$  denote the number of primitive Pythagorean triangles under the constraint that the two legs are both  $\leq n$ ; then [536]

$$P_\ell(n) = \frac{4}{\pi^2} \ln(1 + \sqrt{2})n + O(\sqrt{n})$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . The quantity  $H_h(n)$  should be defined as the number of primitive Heronian triangles under the constraint that all three sides are  $\leq n$ . A better starting point for studying  $H'_a(n)$  might be [537, 538, 539, 540].

**5.3. Rényi’s Parking Constant.** Expressions similar to those for  $M(x)$ ,  $m$  and  $v$  appear in the analysis of a certain stochastic fragmentation process [541]. More constants appear in the jamming limit of arbitrary graphs; for example, 0.3641323... and 0.3791394... correspond respectively to the square and hexagonal lattices [542].

Consider monomers on  $1 \times \infty$  that exclude  $s$  neighbors on both right and left sides. The expected density of cars parked on the lattice is [543, 544, 545, 546]

$$\frac{1-\mu(2)}{2} = \frac{1-e^{-2}}{2} = m_1, \quad \frac{1-\mu(3)}{3} = 0.2745509877\dots, \quad \frac{1-\mu(4)}{4} = 0.2009733699\dots$$

for  $s = 1, 2, 3$ . On the one hand, the expected density  $m_2 = (2 - e^{-1})/4$  for  $2 \times \infty$  and  $s = 1$  is verified in [545]. On the other hand, the expected density for  $3 \times \infty$  is reported as  $\approx 0.3915$  (via Monte Carlo simulation), inconsistent with  $m_3 = 1/3$ . This issue awaits resolution. An interesting asymptotics problem appears in [547], as well as a constant  $\sum_{\ell=0}^{\infty} 2^{-\ell(\ell+1)/2} = 1.6416325606\dots$

Call an  $n$ -bit binary word **legal** if every 1 has an adjacent 0. For example, if  $n = 6$ , the only legal words with maximal set of 1s are

$$010101, \quad 010110, \quad 011001, \quad 011010, \quad 100110, \quad 101010, \quad 101101.$$

Imagine cars (1s) parking one-by-one at random on 000000, satisfying legality at all times and stopping precisely when maximality is fulfilled. This process endows the seven words with probabilities

$$\frac{5}{48}, \quad \frac{7}{60}, \quad \frac{5}{48}, \quad \frac{7}{60}, \quad \frac{5}{48}, \quad \frac{5}{48}, \quad \frac{7}{20}$$

respectively (by tree analysis) and the mean density of cars is

$$\frac{1}{6} \left[ 3 \left( 4 \cdot \frac{5}{48} + 2 \cdot \frac{7}{60} \right) + 4 \left( \frac{7}{20} \right) \right] = \frac{67}{120}.$$

In the limit as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , the mean density  $\rightarrow 0.598\dots$  via simulation [548]. Conceivably this constant is exactly  $3/5$ , but a proof may be difficult. Several variations on a discrete parking theme appear in [548, 549].

**5.4. Golomb-Dickman Constant.** Let  $P^+(n)$  denote the largest prime factor of  $n$  and  $P^-(n)$  denote the smallest prime factor of  $n$ . We mentioned that

$$\sum_{n=2}^N \ln(P^+(n)) \sim \lambda N \ln(N) - \lambda(1 - \gamma)N, \quad \sum_{n=2}^N \ln(P^-(n)) \sim e^{-\gamma} N \ln(\ln(N)) + cN$$

as  $N \rightarrow \infty$ , but did not give an expression for the constant  $c$ . Tenenbaum [550] found that

$$c = e^{-\gamma}(1 + \gamma) + \int_1^{\infty} \frac{\omega(t) - e^{-\gamma}}{t} dt + \sum_p \left\{ e^{-\gamma} \ln \left( 1 - \frac{1}{p} \right) + \frac{\ln(p)}{p-1} \prod_{q \leq p} \left( 1 - \frac{1}{q} \right) \right\},$$

where the sum over  $p$  and product over  $q$  are restricted to primes. A numerical evaluation is still open. Another integral [551]

$$\int_1^{\infty} \frac{\rho(x)}{x} dx = (1.916045\dots)^{-1}$$

deserves closer attention (when the denominator is replaced by  $x^2$ ,  $1 - \lambda$  emerges). A variation of permutation, called cyclation, appears in [552]. Similar constants arise in the distribution of cycle lengths, given a random  $n$ -cyclation:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{expected longest cycle} &\sim \left( \int_0^\infty e^{-x+\text{Ei}(-x)/2} dx \right) n = (0.7578230112\dots)n, \\ \text{expected shortest cycle} &\sim \left( \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2} \int_0^\infty e^{-x-\text{Ei}(-x)/2} dx \right) n = (1.4572708792\dots)\sqrt{n} \end{aligned}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . The former coefficient is the Flajolet-Odlyzko constant; the analogous growth rate of the latter for permutations is only  $\ln(n)$ .

The longest tail  $L(\varphi)$ , given a random mapping  $\varphi : \{1, 2, \dots, n\} \rightarrow \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ , is called the *height* of  $\varphi$  in [553, 554, 555] and satisfies

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \text{P} \left( \frac{L(\varphi)}{\sqrt{n}} \leq x \right) = \sum_{k=-\infty}^{\infty} (-1)^k \exp \left( -\frac{k^2 x^2}{2} \right)$$

for fixed  $x > 0$ . For example,

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \text{Var} \left( \frac{L(\varphi)}{\sqrt{n}} \right) = \frac{\pi^2}{3} - 2\pi \ln(2)^2.$$

The longest rho-path  $R(\varphi)$  is called the *diameter* of  $\varphi$  in [556] and has moments

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \text{E} \left[ \left( \frac{R(\varphi)}{\sqrt{n}} \right)^j \right] = \frac{\sqrt{\pi} j}{2^{j/2} \Gamma((j+1)/2)} \int_0^\infty x^{j-1} (1 - e^{\text{Ei}(-x) - I(x)}) dx$$

for fixed  $j > 0$ . Complicated formulas for the distribution of the largest tree  $P(\varphi)$  also exist [554, 555, 557].

A permutation  $p \in S_n$  is an *involution* if  $p^2 = 1$  in  $S_n$ . Equivalently,  $p$  does not contain any cycles of length  $> 2$ : it consists entirely of fixed points and transpositions. Let  $t_n$  denote the number of involutions on  $S_n$ . Then  $t_n = t_{n-1} + (n-1)t_{n-2}$  and [558, 559]

$$t_n \sim \frac{1}{2^{1/2} e^{1/4}} \left( \frac{n}{e} \right)^{n/2} e^{\sqrt{n}}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . The equation  $p^d = 1$  for  $d \geq 3$  has also been studied [560].

A permutation  $p \in S_n$  is a *square* if  $p = q^2$  for some  $q \in S_n$ ; it is a *cube* if  $p = r^3$  for some  $r \in S_n$ . For convenience, let  $\omega = (-1 + i\sqrt{3})/2$  and

$$\Psi(x) = \frac{1}{3} \left( \exp(x) + 2 \exp(-x/2) \cos(\sqrt{3}x/2) \right).$$

The probability that a random  $n$ -permutation is a square is [561, 562, 563, 564, 565]

$$\begin{aligned} &\sim \frac{2^{1/2}}{\Gamma(1/2)} \frac{1}{n^{1/2}} \prod_{1 \leq m \equiv 0 \pmod{2}} \frac{e^{1/m} + e^{-1/m}}{2} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi n}} \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} \cosh\left(\frac{1}{2k}\right) \\ &= \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi n}} (1.2217795151\dots) = (0.9748390118\dots)n^{-1/2} \end{aligned}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ ; the probability that it is a cube is [564, 565]

$$\begin{aligned} &\sim \frac{3^{1/3}}{\Gamma(2/3)} \frac{1}{n^{1/3}} \prod_{1 \leq m \equiv 0 \pmod{3}} \frac{e^{1/m} + e^{\omega/m} + e^{\omega^2/m}}{3} \\ &= \frac{3^{5/6} \Gamma(1/3)}{2\pi n^{1/3}} \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{3k}\right) = (1.0729979443\dots)n^{-1/3}. \end{aligned}$$

Two permutations  $p, q \in S_n$  are of the *same cycle type* if their cycle decompositions are identical (in the sense that they possess the same number of cycles of length  $l$ , for each  $l \geq 1$ ). The probability that two independent, random  $n$ -permutations have the same cycle type is [565]

$$\sim \frac{1}{n^2} \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} I_0\left(\frac{2}{k}\right) = (4.2634035141\dots)n^{-2}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $I_0$  is the zeroth modified Bessel function.

A mapping  $\varphi$  on  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$  has *period*  $\theta$  if  $\theta$  is the least positive integer for which iterates  $\varphi^{m+\theta} = \varphi^m$  for all sufficiently large  $m$ . It is known that [566]

$$\ln(\mathbb{E}(\theta(\varphi))) = K \sqrt[3]{\frac{n}{\ln(n)^2}} (1 + o(1))$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $K = (3/2)(3b)^{2/3} = 3.3607131721\dots$ . A typical mapping  $\varphi$  satisfies  $\ln(\theta(\varphi)) \sim \frac{1}{8} \ln(n)^2$ . When restricting the average to permutations  $\pi$  only, we have

$$\ln(\mathbb{E}(\theta(\pi))) = B \sqrt{\frac{n}{\ln(n)}} (1 + o(1)),$$

where  $B = 2\sqrt{2b} = 2.9904703993\dots$  (this corrects the error term on p. 287). See [567, 568] for additional appearances of  $B$ . More on the Erdős-Turán constant is found in [569, 570].

Let  $W(\pi)$  denote the number of factorizations of an  $n$ -permutation  $\pi$  into two  $n$ -involutions. For example, if  $\chi$  is an  $n$ -cycle, then  $W(\chi) = n$ :

$$\begin{aligned} (1\ 2\ 3\ 4) &= (1\ 2)(3\ 4) \circ (1)(2\ 4)(3) \\ &= (1\ 3)(2)(4) \circ (1\ 2)(3\ 4) \\ &= (1\ 4)(2\ 3) \circ (1\ 3)(2)(4) \\ &= (1)(2\ 4)(3) \circ (1\ 4)(2\ 3). \end{aligned}$$

If  $\pi$  is chosen uniformly at random, then it is known that [571]

$$E(W(\pi)) \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{8\pi e}} \frac{e^{2\sqrt{n}}}{\sqrt{n}}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , and conjectured that

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} P\left(\frac{\ln(W(\pi)) - \frac{1}{2}\ln(n)^2}{c \ln(n)^3} \leq x\right) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}} \int_{-\infty}^x \exp\left(-\frac{t^2}{2}\right) dt$$

where  $c \approx 0.16$  is a constant.

**5.5. Kalmár's Composition Constant.** See [572] for precise inequalities involving  $m(n)$  and  $\rho = 1.7286472389\dots$ . The number of factors in a random ordered factorization of  $n \leq N$  into  $2, 3, 4, 5, 6, \dots$  is asymptotically normal with mean [573, 574, 575]

$$\sim \frac{-1}{\zeta'(\rho)} \ln(N) = (0.5500100054\dots) \ln(N)$$

and variance

$$\sim \frac{-1}{\zeta'(\rho)} \left( \frac{\zeta''(\rho)}{\zeta'(\rho)^2} - 1 \right) \ln(N) = (0.3084034446\dots) \ln(N)$$

as  $N \rightarrow \infty$ . In contrast, the number of *distinct* factors in the same has mean

$$\sim \frac{-1}{\rho} \Gamma\left(\frac{-1}{\rho}\right) \left(\frac{-1}{\zeta'(\rho)}\right)^{1/\rho} \ln(N)^{1/\rho} = (1.4879159716\dots) \ln(N)^{1/\rho},$$

hence on average there are many small factors occurring with high frequencies. Also, the number of factors in a random ordered factorization of  $n \leq N$  into  $2, 3, 5, 7, 11, \dots$  is asymptotically normal with mean  $0.5776486251\dots$  and variance  $0.4843965045\dots$  (with  $\eta = 1.3994333287\dots$  and  $\sum_p p^{-s}$  playing the roles of  $\rho$  and  $\zeta(s) - 1$ ).

A *Carlitz composition* of size  $n$  is an additive composition  $n = x_1 + x_2 + \cdots + x_k$  such that  $x_j \neq x_{j+1}$  for any  $1 \leq j < k$ . We call  $k$  the *number of parts* and

$$d = 1 + \sum_{i=2}^k \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } x_i \neq x_j \text{ for all } 1 \leq j < i, \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

the *number of distinct part sizes*. The number  $a_c(n)$  of Carlitz compositions is [576, 577, 578, 579]

$$a_c(n) \sim \frac{1}{\sigma F'(\sigma)} \left(\frac{1}{\sigma}\right)^n = (0.4563634740\dots)(1.7502412917\dots)^n$$

where  $\sigma = 0.5713497931\dots$  is the unique solution of the equation

$$F(x) = \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{j-1} \frac{x^j}{1-x^j} = 1, \quad 0 \leq x \leq 1.$$

The expected number of parts is asymptotically

$$\frac{G(\sigma)}{\sigma F'(\sigma)} n \sim (0.350571\dots)n \quad \text{where} \quad G(x) = \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{j-1} \frac{j x^j}{1-x^j}$$

(by contrast, an unrestricted composition has  $(n+1)/2$  parts on average). The expected size of the largest part is

$$\frac{-\ln(n)}{\ln(\sigma)} + \left( \frac{\ln(F'(\sigma)) + \ln(1-\sigma) - \gamma}{\ln(\sigma)} + \frac{1}{2} \right) + \varepsilon(n) = (1.786500\dots) \ln(n) + 0.643117\dots + \varepsilon(n)$$

where  $\gamma$  is Euler's constant and  $\varepsilon(n)$  is a small-amplitude zero-mean periodic function. The expected number of distinct part sizes is [580]

$$\frac{-\ln(n)}{\ln(\sigma)} + \left( \frac{\ln(F'(\sigma)) + \gamma}{\ln(\sigma)} + \frac{1}{2} \right) + \delta(n) = (1.786500\dots) \ln(n) - 2.932545\dots + \delta(n)$$

where  $\delta(n)$  is likewise negligible. (By contrast, an unrestricted composition has a largest part of size roughly  $\ln(n)/\ln(2) + 0.332746\dots$  and roughly  $\ln(n)/\ln(2) - 0.667253\dots$  distinct part sizes on average: see [581, 582, 583], as well as the bottom of page 340.) We wonder about the multiplicative analog of these results. See also [584].

Another equation involving the Riemann zeta function: [585]

$$\zeta(x-2) - 2\zeta(x-1) = 0$$

arises in random graph theory and its solution  $x = 3.4787507857\dots$  serves to separate one kind of qualitative behavior (the existence of a giant component) from another.

**5.6. Otter's Tree Enumeration Constants.** Higher-order asymptotic series for  $T_n$ ,  $t_n$  and  $B_n$  are given in [162]. Analysis of series-parallel posets [586] is similar to that of trees. By Stirling's formula, another way of writing the asymptotics for labeled mobiles is [579]

$$\frac{\hat{M}_n}{n!} \sim \frac{\hat{\eta}}{\sqrt{2\pi}} \left( e \hat{\xi} \right)^n n^{-3/2} \sim (0.1857629435\dots) (3.1461932206\dots)^n n^{-3/2}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . See [587, 588] for more about  $k$ -gonal 2-trees, as well as a new formula for  $\alpha$  in terms of rational expressions involving  $e$ .

The generating function  $L(x)$  of leftist trees satisfies a simpler functional equation than previously thought:

$$L(x) = x + L(xL(x))$$

which involves an unusual nested construction. The radius of convergence  $\rho = 0.3637040915\dots = (2.7494879027\dots)^{-1}$  of  $L(x)$  satisfies

$$\rho L'(\rho L(\rho)) = 1$$

and the coefficient of  $\rho^{-n}n^{-3/2}$  in the asymptotic expression for  $L_n$  is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1}{2\pi\rho^2} \frac{\rho + L(\rho)}{L''(\rho L(\rho))}} = 0.2503634293\dots = (0.6883712204\dots)\rho.$$

The average height of  $n$ -leaf leftist trees is asymptotically  $(1.81349371\dots)\sqrt{\pi n}$  and the average depth of vertices belonging to such trees is asymptotically  $(0.90674685\dots)\sqrt{\pi n}$ . Nogueira [589] conjectured that the ratio of the two coefficients is exactly 2, but his only evidence is numerical (to over 1000 decimal digits). Let the  $d$ -number of an ordered binary tree  $\tau$  be

$$d(\tau) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } \tau_L = \emptyset \text{ or } \tau_R = \emptyset, \\ 1 + \min(d(\tau_L), d(\tau_R)) & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Such a tree is leftist if and only if for every subtree  $\sigma$  of  $\tau$  with  $\sigma_L \neq \emptyset$  and  $\sigma_R \neq \emptyset$ , the inequality  $d(\sigma_L) > d(\sigma_R)$  holds. Another relevant constant,  $0.6216070079\dots$ , is involved in a distribution law for leftist trees in terms of their  $d$ -number [589].

For the following, we consider only unordered forests whose connected components are (strongly) ordered binary trees. Let  $F_n$  denote the number of such forests with  $2n - 1$  vertices; then the generating function

$$\Phi(x) = 1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} F_n x^n = 1 + x + 2x^2 + 4x^3 + 10x^4 + 26x^5 + 77x^6 + \dots$$

satisfies

$$\Phi(x) = \exp\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1 - \sqrt{1 - 4x^k}}{2k}\right) = \prod_{m=1}^{\infty} (1 - x^m)^{-\frac{1}{m} \binom{2m-2}{m-1}}.$$

It can be shown that [565]

$$F_n \sim \frac{\Phi(1/4) 4^{n-1}}{\sqrt{\pi} n^{3/2}} = \frac{1.7160305349\dots}{4\sqrt{\pi}} \frac{4^n}{n^{3/2}}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . The constant 1.716... also plays a role in the asymptotic analysis of the probability that a random forest has no two components of the same size.

A phylogenetic tree of size  $n$  is a strongly binary tree whose  $n$  leaves are labeled. The number of such trees is  $1 \cdot 3 \cdots (2n - 3)$  and two such trees are isomorphic if removing their labels will associate them to the same unlabeled tree. The probability that two uniformly-selected phylogenetic trees are isomorphic is asymptotically [590]

$$(3.17508\dots)(2.35967\dots)^{-n} n^{3/2}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where the growth rate is  $4\rho$  and  $\rho = 0.5899182714\dots$  is the radius of convergence of a certain radical expansion

$$1 - \sqrt{\frac{3}{2} - 2z - \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{15}{8} - 2z^2 - \frac{7}{8} \sqrt{\frac{255}{128} - 2z^4 - \frac{127}{128} \sqrt{\dots}}}}$$

An arithmetic formula is an expression involving only the number 1 and operations  $+$  and  $\cdot$ , with multiplication by 1 disallowed. For example, 4 has exactly six arithmetic formulas:

$$\begin{aligned} &1 + (1 + (1 + 1)), & 1 + ((1 + 1) + 1), & (1 + (1 + 1)) + 1, \\ &((1 + 1) + 1) + 1, & (1 + 1) + (1 + 1), & (1 + 1) \cdot (1 + 1). \end{aligned}$$

Let  $f(n)$  denote the number of arithmetic formulas for  $n$  and  $F(x) = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} f(n)x^n$ , then define  $\xi$  to be the smallest positive solution of the equation

$$\frac{1}{4} = x + \sum_{k=2}^{\infty} f(k) (F(x^k) - x^k)$$

and  $\eta = 1/\xi$  to be the growth rate. A binary tree-like argument yields that  $f(n)$  is asymptotically [591, 592]

$$(0.1456918546\dots)(4.0765617852\dots)^n n^{-3/2}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . Suppose moreover that exponentiation is included but that 1 again is disallowed; thus  $(1+1)^{(1+1)}$  also counts. An analog holds for counting arithmetic exponential formulas but with a larger  $\eta = 4.1307352951\dots$

**5.7. Lengyel's Constant.** Constants of the form  $\sum_{k=-\infty}^{\infty} 2^{-k^2}$  and  $\sum_{k=-\infty}^{\infty} 2^{-(k-1/2)^2}$  appear in [593, 594]. We discussed the refinement of  $B_n$  given by  $S_{n,k}$ , which counts partitions of  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$  possessing exactly  $k$  blocks. Another refinement of  $B_n$  is based jointly on the maximal  $i$  such that a partition has an  $i$ -crossing and the maximal  $j$  such that the partition has a  $j$ -nesting [595]. The cardinality of partitions avoiding 2-crossings is the  $n^{\text{th}}$  Catalan number; see [596] for partitions avoiding 3-crossings and [597] for what are called 3-noncrossing *braids*.

**5.8. Takeuchi-Prellberg Constant.** Knuth's recursive formula should be replaced by

$$T_{n+1} = \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} [2\binom{n+k}{k} - \binom{n+k+1}{k}] T_{n-k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n+1} \binom{2k}{k} \frac{1}{k+1}.$$

**5.9. Pólya's Random Walk Constants.** Properties of the gamma function lead to a further simplification [598]:

$$m_3 = \frac{1}{32\pi^3} (\sqrt{3} - 1) \left[ \Gamma\left(\frac{1}{24}\right) \Gamma\left(\frac{11}{24}\right) \right]^2$$

Consider a variation in which the drunkard performs a random walk starting from the origin with  $2^d$  equally probable steps, each of the form  $(\pm 1, \pm 1, \dots, \pm 1)$ . The number of walks that end at the origin after  $2n$  steps is

$$\tilde{U}_{d,0,2n} = \binom{2n}{n}^d$$

and the number of such walks for which  $2n$  is the time of *first return* to the origin is  $\tilde{V}_{d,0,2n}$ , where [599]

$$\begin{aligned} 2^{-n} \tilde{V}_{1,0,2n} &= \frac{1}{n2^{2n-1}} \binom{2n-2}{n-1} \sim \frac{1}{2\sqrt{\pi n^{3/2}}}, \\ 2^{-2n} \tilde{V}_{2,0,2n} &= \frac{\pi}{n(\ln(n))^2} - 2\pi \frac{\gamma + \pi B}{n(\ln(n))^3} + O\left(\frac{1}{n(\ln(n))^4}\right), \\ 2^{-3n} \tilde{V}_{3,0,2n} &= \frac{1}{\pi^{3/2} C^2 n^{3/2}} + O\left(\frac{1}{n^2}\right) \end{aligned}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where

$$B = 1 + \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \left[ 2^{-4k} \binom{2k}{k}^2 - \frac{1}{\pi k} \right] = \frac{4 \ln(2)}{\pi} = 0.8825424006\dots,$$

$$C = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} 2^{-6k} \binom{2k}{k}^3 = \frac{1}{4\pi^3} \Gamma\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^4 = 1.3932039296\dots$$

The quantity  $W_{d,n}$  is often called the *average range* of the random walk (equal to  $E(\max \omega_j - \min \omega_j)$  when  $d = 1$ ). The corresponding variance is

$$\sim 4 \left( \ln(2) - \frac{2}{\pi} \right) n = (0.2261096327\dots)n$$

if  $d = 1$  [600] and is

$$\sim 8\pi^2 \left( \frac{3}{2} L_{-3}(2) + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{\pi^2}{12} \right) \frac{n^2}{\ln(n)^4} = 8\pi^2 (0.8494865859\dots) \frac{n^2}{\ln(n)^4}$$

if  $d = 2$  [601]. Various representations include

$$\frac{3}{2} L_{-3}(2) = 1.1719536193\dots = - \int_0^1 \frac{\ln(x)}{1-x+x^2} dx = \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} (1.0149416064\dots),$$

the latter being Lobachevsky's constant (p. 233). Exact formulas for the corresponding distribution, for any  $n$ , are available when  $d = 1$  [602].

More on the constant  $\rho$  appears in [603, 604]. It turns out that the constant  $\sigma$ , given by an infinite series, has a more compact integral expression [605, 606]:

$$\sigma = \frac{1}{\pi} \int_0^{\infty} \frac{1}{x^2} \ln \left[ \frac{6}{x^2} \left( 1 - \frac{\sin(x)}{x} \right) \right] dx = -0.2979521902\dots = \frac{-0.5160683318\dots}{\sqrt{3}}$$

and surprisingly appears in both 3D statistical mechanics [607] and 1D probabilistic algorithmics [608].

Here is a problem about stopping times for certain one-dimensional walks. Fix a large integer  $n$ . At time 0, start with a total of  $n + 1$  particles, one at each integer site in  $[0, n]$ . At each positive integer time, randomly choose one of the particles remaining in  $[1, n]$  and move it 1 step to the left, coalescing with any particle that might already occupy the site. Let  $T_n$  denote the time at which only one particle is left (at 0). An exact expression for the mean of  $T_n$  is known [609]:

$$E(T_n) = \frac{2n(2n+1)}{3} \binom{2n}{n} \frac{1}{2^{2n}} \sim \frac{4}{3\sqrt{\pi}} n^{3/2} = (0.7522527780\dots)n^{3/2}$$

and the variance is conjectured to satisfy

$$\text{Var}(T_n) \sim C n^{5/2}, \quad 0 < C \leq \frac{8}{15\sqrt{\pi}} < 0.301.$$

Simulation suggests that  $C \sim 0.026$  and that a Central Limit Theorem holds [610].

**5.10. Self-Avoiding Walk Constants.** A conjecture due to Jensen & Guttmann [611]

$$\mu = \sqrt{\frac{7 + \sqrt{30261}}{26}}$$

for the square lattice seems completely unmotivated yet numerically reasonable; in contrast, a proposal

$$\mu = \sqrt{2 + \sqrt{2}}$$

for the hexagonal lattice is now a theorem [612, 613]. If we examine SAPs rather than SAWs, it seems that  $\gamma = -3/2$  and  $A = 0.56230129\dots$ [614, 615]. Fascinating complications arise if such are restricted to be *prudent*, that is, never take a step towards an already occupied vertex [616].

Hueter [617, 618] claimed a proof that  $\nu_2 = 3/4$  and that  $7/12 \leq \nu_3 \leq 2/3$ ,  $1/2 \leq \nu_4 \leq 5/8$  (if the mean square end-to-end distance exponents  $\nu_3, \nu_4$  exist; otherwise the bounds apply for

$$\underline{\nu}_d = \liminf_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\ln(r_n)}{2 \ln(n)}, \quad \bar{\nu}_d = \limsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\ln(r_n)}{2 \ln(n)}$$

when  $d = 3, 4$ ). She confirmed that the same exponents apply for the mean square radius of gyration  $s_n$  for  $d = 2, 3, 4$ ; the results carry over to self-avoiding trails as well. Burkhardt & Guim [619] adjusted the estimate for  $\lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} p_{k,k}^{1/k^2}$  to 1.743...; this has now further been improved to 1.74455... [620].

**5.11. Feller's Coin Tossing Constants.** The cubic irrational 1.7548776662... turns out to be the square of the Plastic constant  $\psi$  and has infinite radical expression

$$\psi^2 = 1 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 + \dots}}}}}}} = 1 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} + \dots,$$

an observation due to Knuth [621]. Additional references on oscillatory phenomena in probability theory include [622, 623, 624]; see also our earlier entry [5.5]. Consider  $n$  independent non-homogeneous Bernoulli random variables  $X_j$  with  $P(X_j = 1) = p_j = P(\text{heads})$  and  $P(X_j = 0) = 1 - p_j = P(\text{tails})$ . If all probabilities  $p_j$  are equal, then

$$\sqrt{\sum_{j=1}^n p_j(1 - p_j)} P(X_1 + X_2 + \dots + X_n = k) \leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{2e}} = 0.4288819424\dots$$

for all integers  $k$  and the bound is sharp. If there exist at least two distinct values  $p_i, p_j$ , then [625]

$$\sqrt{\sum_{j=1}^n p_j(1-p_j)} P(X_1 + X_2 + \cdots + X_n = k) \leq M = 0.4688223554\dots$$

for all integers  $k$  and the bound is sharp, where

$$M = \max_{u \geq 0} \sqrt{2u} e^{-2u} \sum_{\ell=0}^{\infty} \left( \frac{u^\ell}{\ell!} \right)^2$$

and the maximizing argument is  $u = 0.3949889297\dots$

**5.12. Hard Square Entropy Constant.** McKay [626] observed the following asymptotic behavior:

$$F(n) \sim (1.06608266\dots)(1.0693545387\dots)^{2n}(1.5030480824\dots)^{n^2}$$

based on an analysis of the terms  $F(n)$  up to  $n = 19$ . He emphasized that the form of right hand side is conjectural, even though the data showed quite strong convergence to this form. Counting *maximal* independent vertex subsets of the  $n \times n$  grid graph is more difficult [627]: we have 1, 2, 10, 42, 358 for  $1 \leq n \leq 5$  but nothing yet for  $n \geq 6$ . By “maximal”, we mean with respect to set-inclusion. There is a natural connection with discrete parking (see section 5.3.1). Asymptotics remain open here.

To calculate entropy constants of more complicated planar examples, such as the 4-8-8 and triangular Kagomé lattices, requires more intricate analysis. The former has numerical value  $1.54956010\dots = (5.76545652\dots)^{1/4}$ ; the latter evidently still remains open [628]. A nonplanar example is the square lattice with crossed diagonal bonds, which has entropy constant between 1.34254 and 1.34265.

Let  $L(m, n)$  denote the number of legal positions on an  $m \times n$  Go board (a popular game). Then [629]

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} L(1, n)^{1/n} = 1 + \frac{1}{3} \left( (27 + 3\sqrt{57})^{1/3} + (27 - 3\sqrt{57})^{1/3} \right) = 2.7692923542\dots,$$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} L(n, n)^{1/n^2} = 2.9757341920\dots$$

and, subject to a plausible conjecture,

$$L(m, n) \sim (0.8506399258\dots)(0.96553505933\dots)^{m+n}(2.9757341920\dots)^{mn}$$

as  $\min\{m, n\} \rightarrow \infty$ .

**5.13. Binary Search Tree Constants.** The random permutation model for generating weakly binary trees (given an  $n$ -vector of distinct integers, construct  $T$  via insertions) does *not* provide equal weighting on the  $\binom{2n}{n}/(n+1)$  possible trees. For example, when  $n = 3$ , the permutations  $(2, 1, 3)$  and  $(2, 3, 1)$  both give rise to the same tree  $S$ , which hence has probability  $q(S) = 1/3$  whereas  $q(T) = 1/6$  for the other four trees. Fill [599, 630, 631] asked how the numbers  $q(T)$  themselves are distributed, for fixed  $n$ . If the trees are endowed with the uniform distribution, then

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{-\mathbb{E}[\ln(q(T))]}{n} &\rightarrow \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{\ln(k)}{(k+1)4^k} \binom{2k}{k} \\ &= -\gamma - \int_0^1 \frac{\ln(\ln(1/t))}{\sqrt{1-t}(1+\sqrt{1-t})^2} dt = 2.0254384677\dots \end{aligned}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . If, instead, the trees follow the distribution  $q$ , then

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{-\mathbb{E}[\ln(q(T))]}{n} &\rightarrow 2 \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{\ln(k)}{(k+1)(k+2)} \\ &= -\gamma - 2 \int_0^1 \frac{((t-2)\ln(1-t) - 2t)\ln(\ln(1/t))}{t^3} dt = 1.2035649167\dots \end{aligned}$$

The maximum value of  $-\ln(q(T))$  is  $\sim n \ln(n)$  and the minimum value is  $\sim cn$ , where

$$c = \ln(4) + \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} 2^{-k} \ln(1 - 2^{-k}) = 0.9457553021\dots$$

See also [632, 633] for more on random sequential bisections.

**5.14. Digital Search Tree Constants.** Erdős' 1948 irrationality proof is discussed in [634]. The constant  $Q$  is transcendental via a general theorem on values of modular forms due to Nesterenko [243, 244]. A correct formula for  $\theta$  is

$$\theta = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{k 2^{k(k-1)/2}}{1 \cdot 3 \cdot 7 \cdots (2^k - 1)} \sum_{j=1}^k \frac{1}{2^j - 1} = 7.7431319855\dots$$

(the exponent  $k(k-1)/2$  was mistakenly given as  $k+1$  in [635], but the numerical value is correct). The constants  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  and  $Q^{-1}$  appear in [636]. Also,  $\alpha$  appears in [637],  $Q^{-1}$  in [594] and

$$\prod_{n=1}^{\infty} \left(1 - \frac{1}{2^{n/2}}\right) = 0.0375130167\dots$$

in [638, 639, 640]. The value  $2\lambda$  should be  $3 + \sqrt{5}$ ; the subseries of Fibonacci terms with odd subscripts

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{f_{2k+1}} = \frac{\sqrt{5}}{4} \left( \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\lambda^{(n+1/2)^2}} \right)^2 = 1.8245151574\dots$$

involves a Jacobi theta function  $\vartheta_2(q)$  squared, where  $q = 1/\lambda$ . It turns out that  $\nu$  and  $\chi$  are linked via  $\nu - 1 = \chi$ ; we have [641, 642, 643]

$$\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^{j-1}}{j(2^j - 1)} = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \ln(1 + 2^{-k}) = 0.8688766526\dots = \frac{7.2271128245\dots}{12 \ln(2)}.$$

Finally, a random variable  $X$  with density  $e^{-x}(e^{-x} - 1 + x)/(1 - e^{-x})^2$ ,  $x \geq 0$ , has mean  $E(X) = \pi^2/6$  and mean fractional part [643]

$$E(X - \lfloor X \rfloor) = \frac{11}{24} + \sum_{m=1}^{\infty} \frac{\pi^2}{\sinh(2\pi^2 m)^2} = \frac{11}{24} + (2.825535\dots) \times 10^{-16}.$$

The distribution of  $X$  is connected with the *random assignment problem* [644, 645].

**5.15. Optimal Stopping Constants.** When discussing the expected rank  $R_n$ , we assumed that no applicant would ever refuse a job offer! If each applicant only accepts an offer with known probability  $p$ , then [646]

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} R_n = \prod_{i=1}^{\infty} \left( 1 + \frac{2}{i} \frac{1 + pi}{2 - p + pi} \right)^{\frac{1}{1+pi}}$$

which is 6.2101994550... in the event that  $p = 1/2$ . The same expression in an integer parameter  $p \geq 2$  arises if instead we interview  $p$  independent streams of applicants;  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} R_n = 2.6003019563\dots$  is found for the bivariate case [647, 648].

When discussing the full-information problem for Uniform  $[0, 1]$  variables, we assumed that the number of applicants is known. If instead this itself is a uniformly distributed variable on  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ , then for the “nothing but the best objective”, the asymptotic probability of success is [649, 650]

$$(1 - e^a) \text{Ei}(-a) - (e^{-a} + a \text{Ei}(-a))(\gamma + \ln(a) - \text{Ei}(a)) = 0.4351708055\dots$$

where  $a = 2.1198244098\dots$  is the unique positive solution of the equation

$$e^a(1 - \gamma - \ln(a) + \text{Ei}(-a)) - (\gamma + \ln(a) - \text{Ei}(a)) = 1.$$

It is remarkable that these constants occur in other, seemingly unrelated versions of the secretary problem [651, 652, 653, 654]. Another relevant probability is [654]

$$e^{-b} - (e^b - b - 1) \operatorname{Ei}(-b) = 0.4492472188\dots$$

where  $b = 1.3450166170\dots$  is the unique positive solution of the equation

$$\operatorname{Ei}(-b) - \gamma - \ln(b) = -1.$$

The corresponding full-information expected rank problem is called *Robbins' problem* [655, 656].

Suppose that you view successively terms of a sequence  $X_1, X_2, X_3, \dots$  of independent random variables with a common distribution function  $F$ . You know the function  $F$ , and as  $X_k$  is being viewed, you must either stop the process or continue. If you stop at time  $k$ , you receive a payoff  $(1/k) \sum_{j=1}^k X_j$ . Your objective is to maximize the expected payoff. An optimal strategy is to stop at the first  $k$  for which  $\sum_{j=1}^k X_j \geq \alpha_k$ , where  $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3, \dots$  are certain values depending on  $F$ . Shepp [657, 658] proved that  $\lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} \alpha_k / \sqrt{k}$  exists and is independent of  $F$  as long as  $F$  has zero mean and unit variance; further,

$$\lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\alpha_k}{\sqrt{k}} = x = 0.8399236756\dots = 2(0.4199618378\dots)$$

is the unique zero of  $2x - \sqrt{2\pi} (1 - x^2) \exp(x^2/2) (1 + \operatorname{erf}(x/\sqrt{2}))$ . We wonder if Shepp's constant can be employed to give a high-precision estimate of the Chow-Robbins constant  $2(0.7929535064\dots) - 1 = 0.5859070128\dots$  [659, 660], the value of the expected payoff for  $F(-1) = F(1) = 1/2$ .

Consider a random binary string  $Y_1 Y_2 Y_3 \dots Y_n$  with  $P(Y_k = 1) = 1 - P(Y_k = 0)$  independent of  $k$  and  $Y_k$  independent of the other  $Y$ s. Let  $H$  denote the pattern consisting of the digits

$$\underbrace{1000\dots0}_l \quad \text{or} \quad \underbrace{0111\dots1}_l$$

and assume that its probability of occurrence for each  $k$  is

$$P(Y_{k+1} Y_{k+2} Y_{k+3} \dots Y_{k+l} = H) = \frac{1}{l} \left(1 - \frac{1}{l}\right)^{l-1} \sim \frac{1}{el} = \frac{0.3678794411\dots}{l}.$$

You observe sequentially the digits  $Y_1, Y_2, Y_3, \dots$  one at a time. You know the values  $n$  and  $l$ , and as  $Y_k$  is being observed, you must either stop the process or continue. Your objective is to stop at the final appearance of  $H$  up to  $Y_n$ . Bruss & Louchard

[661] determined a strategy that maximizes the probability of meeting this goal. For  $n \geq \beta l$ , this success probability is

$$\frac{2}{135}e^{-\beta} (4 - 45\beta^2 + 45\beta^3) = 0.6192522709\dots$$

as  $l \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $\beta = 3.4049534663\dots$  is the largest zero of the cubic  $45\beta^3 - 180\beta^2 + 90\beta + 4$ . Further, the interval  $[0.367\dots, 0.619\dots]$  constitutes “typical” asymptotic bounds on success probabilities associated with a wide variety of optimal stopping problems in strings.

Suppose finally that you view a sequence  $Z_1, Z_2, \dots, Z_n$  of independent Uniform  $[0, 1]$  variables and that you wish to stop at a value of  $Z$  as large as possible. If you are a prophet (meaning that you have complete foresight), then you know  $Z_n^* = \max\{Z_1, \dots, Z_n\}$  beforehand and clearly  $E(Z_n^*) \sim 1 - 1/n$  as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . If you are a 1-mortal (meaning that you have 1 opportunity to choose a  $Z$  via stopping rules) and if you proceed optimally, then the value  $Z_1^*$  obtained satisfies  $E(Z_1^*) \sim 1 - 2/n$ . If you are a 2-mortal (meaning that you have 2 opportunities to choose  $Z$ s and then take the maximum of these) and if you proceed optimally, then the value  $Z_2^*$  obtained satisfies  $E(Z_2^*) \sim 1 - c/n$ , where [662]

$$c = \frac{2\xi}{\xi + 2} = 1.1656232877\dots$$

and  $\xi = 2.7939976526\dots$  is the unique positive solution of the equation

$$\left(\frac{2}{\xi} + 1\right) \ln\left(\frac{\xi}{2} + 1\right) = \frac{3}{2}.$$

The performance improvement in having two choices over just one is impressive:  $c$  is much closer to 1 than 2! See also [663, 664, 665, 666].

**5.16. Extreme Value Constants.** The median of the Gumbel distribution is  $-\ln(\ln(2)) = 0.3665129205\dots$

**5.17. Pattern-Free Word Constants.** We now have improved bounds  $1.30173 < S < 1.30178858$  and  $1.457567 < C < 1.45757921$  [667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672] and precise estimates

$$T_L = \frac{1}{11} \frac{\ln(\rho(AB^{10}))}{\ln(2)} = 1.273553265\dots, \quad T_U = \frac{1}{2} \frac{\ln(\rho(AB))}{\ln(2)} = 1.332240491\dots$$

where  $A, B$  are known  $20 \times 20$  integer matrices and  $\rho$  denotes spectral radius [673, 674, 675]. The set of quaternary words avoiding abelian squares grows exponentially (although  $h(n)^{1/n}$  is not well understood as length  $n \rightarrow \infty$ ); the set of binary words avoiding abelian fourth powers likewise is known to grow exponentially [676].

**5.18. Percolation Cluster Density Constants.** Approximating  $p_c$  for site percolation on the square lattice continues to draw attention [677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682]; for the hexagonal lattice,  $p_c = 0.697043\dots$  improves upon the estimate given on p. 373. More about mean cluster densities can be found in [683, 684]. An integral similar to that for  $\kappa_B(p_c)$  on the triangular lattice appears in [685].

Hall's bounds for  $\lambda_c$  on p. 375 can be written as  $1.642 < 4\pi\lambda_c < 10.588$  and the best available estimate is  $4\pi\lambda_c = 4.51223\dots$  [686, 687]. Older references on 2D and 3D continuum percolation include [688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693]. See also [694, 695, 696, 697, 698].

Two infinite 0-1 sequences  $X, Y$  are called *compatible* if 0s can be deleted from  $X$  and/or from  $Y$  in such a way that the resulting 0-1 sequences  $X', Y'$  never have a 1 in the same position. For example, the sequences  $X = 000110\dots$  and  $Y = 110101\dots$  are not compatible. Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are randomly generated with each  $X_i, Y_j$  independent and  $P(X_i = 1) = P(Y_j = 1) = p$ . Intuition suggests that  $X$  and  $Y$  are compatible with positive probability if and only if  $p$  is suitably small. What is the supremum  $p^*$  of such  $p$ ? It is known [699, 700, 701, 702] that  $100^{-400} < p^* < 1/2$ ; simulation indicates [703] that  $0.3 < p^* < 0.305$ .

Consider what is called *bootstrap percolation* on the  $d$ -dimensional cubic lattice with  $n^d$  vertices: starting from a random set of initially “infected” sites, new sites become infected at each time step if they have at least  $d$  infected neighbors and infected sites remain infected forever. Assume that vertices of the initial set were chosen independently, each with probability  $p$ . What is the critical probability  $p_c(n, d)$  for which the likelihood that the entire lattice is subsequently infected exceeds  $1/2$ ? Holroyd [704] and Balogh, Bollobás & Morris [705] proved that

$$p_c(n, 2) = \frac{\pi^2/18 + o(1)}{\ln(n)}, \quad p_c(n, 3) = \frac{\mu + o(1)}{\ln(\ln(n))}$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where

$$\mu = - \int_0^{\infty} \ln \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{e^{-2x}}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{1 + e^{-4x} - 4e^{-3x} + 2e^{-2x}} \right) dx = 0.4039127202\dots$$

A closed-form expression for  $\mu$  remains open.

**5.19. Klarner's Polyomino Constant.** A new estimate 4.0625696... for  $\alpha$  is reported in [706] and a new rigorous lower bound of 3.980137... in [707]. The number  $\bar{A}(n)$  of row-convex  $n$ -ominoes satisfies [708]

$$\bar{A}(n) = 5\bar{A}(n-1) - 7\bar{A}(n-2) + 4\bar{A}(n-3), \quad n \geq 5,$$

with  $\bar{A}(1) = 1$ ,  $\bar{A}(2) = 2$ ,  $\bar{A}(3) = 6$  and  $\bar{A}(4) = 19$ ; hence  $\bar{A}(n) \sim uv^n$  as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $v = 3.2055694304\dots$  is the unique real zero of  $x^3 - 5x^2 + 7x - 4$  and

$u = (41v^2 - 129v + 163)/944 = 0.1809155018\dots$ . While the multiplicative constant for parallelogram  $n$ -ominoes is now known to be  $0.2974535058\dots$ , corresponding improved accuracy for convex  $n$ -ominoes evidently remains open. A Central Limit Theorem applies to the perimeter of a random parallelogram  $n$ -omino  $S$ , which turns out to be normal with mean  $(0.8417620156\dots)n$  and standard deviation  $(0.4242065326\dots)\sqrt{n}$  in the limit as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . Hence  $S$  is expected to resemble a slanted stack of fairly short rods [579]. Again, corresponding quantities for a random convex  $n$ -omino are not known. More on coin fountains and the constant  $0.5761487691\dots$  can be found in [709, 710, 711, 712].

**5.20. Longest Subsequence Constants.** Regarding common subsequences, Lueker [713, 714] showed that  $0.7880 \leq \gamma_2 \leq 0.8263$ . The Sankoff-Mainville conjecture that  $\lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} \gamma_k k^{1/2} = 2$  was proved by Kiwi, Loebel & Matousek [715]; the constant 2 arises from a connection with increasing subsequences. A deeper connection with the Tracy-Widom distribution from random matrix theory has now been confirmed [716]:

$$\mathbb{E}(\lambda_{n,k}) \sim 2k^{-1/2}n + c_1 k^{-1/6} n^{1/3}, \quad \text{Var}(\lambda_{n,k}) \sim c_0 k^{-1/3} n^{2/3}$$

where  $k \rightarrow \infty$ ,  $n \rightarrow \infty$  in such a way that  $n/k^{1/2} \rightarrow 0$ .

Define  $\lambda_{n,k,r}$  to be the length of the longest common subsequence  $c$  of  $a$  and  $b$  subject to the constraint that, if  $a_i = b_j$  are paired when forming  $c$ , then  $|i - j| \leq r$ . Define as well  $\gamma_{k,r} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbb{E}(\lambda_{n,k,r})/n$ . It is not surprising [717] that  $\lim_{r \rightarrow \infty} \gamma_{k,r} = \gamma_k$ . Also,  $\gamma_{2,1} = 7/10$ , but exact values for  $\gamma_{3,1}$ ,  $\gamma_{4,1}$ ,  $\gamma_{2,2}$  and  $\gamma_{2,3}$  remain open.

Here is a geometric formulation [718]. Given  $N$  independent uniform random points  $\{z_j\}_{j=1}^N$  in the unit square  $S$ , an *increasing chain* is a polygonal path that links the southwest and northeast corners of  $S$  and whose other vertices are  $\{z_{j_i}\}_{i=1}^k$ ,  $0 \leq k \leq N$ , assuming both  $\text{Re}(z_{j_i})$  and  $\text{Im}(z_{j_i})$  are strictly increasing with  $i$ . The *length* of the chain is simply  $k$ . A variation of this requires that  $\text{Re}(z_{j_i}) > \text{Im}(z_{j_i})$  always (equivalently, the path never leaves the lower isosceles right triangle). If, further, the region bounded by the path and the diagonal (hypotenuse) is convex, then the path is a *convex chain*. Under such circumstances, it seems likely that the length  $L'_N$  of longest convex chains satisfies

$$\lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} N^{-1/3} \mathbb{E}(L'_N) = 3$$

(we know that the limit exists and lies between 1.5772 and 3.4249). This result seems to be true as well for chains that link two corners of arbitrary (non-isosceles) triangles.

The Tracy-Widom distribution (specifically,  $F_{\text{GOE}}(x)$  as described in [719]) seems to play a role in other combinatorial problems [720, 721, 722], although the data is not conclusive. See also [723, 724, 725].

**5.21.  $k$ -Satisfiability Constants.** On the one hand, the lower bound for  $r_c(3)$  was improved to 3.42 in [726] and further improved to 3.52 in [727]. On the other hand, the upper bound 4.506 for  $r_c(3)$  in [728] has not been confirmed; the preceding two best upper bounds were 4.596 [729] and 4.571 [730]. See [731] for recent work on XOR-SAT.

**5.22. Lenz-Ising Constants.** Improved estimates for  $K_c = 0.11392\dots, 0.09229\dots, 0.077709\dots$  when  $d = 5, 6, 7$  appear in [732]. Define Ising susceptibility integrals

$$D_n = \frac{4}{n!} \int_0^\infty \int_0^\infty \cdots \int_0^\infty \frac{\prod_{i<j} \left(\frac{x_i - x_j}{x_i + x_j}\right)^2}{\left(\sum_{k=1}^n (x_k + 1/x_k)\right)^2} \frac{dx_1}{x_1} \frac{dx_2}{x_2} \cdots \frac{dx_n}{x_n}$$

(also known as McCoy-Tracy-Wu integrals). Clearly  $D_1 = 2$  and  $D_2 = 1/3$ ; we also have

$$\frac{D_3}{8\pi^2} = \frac{8 + 4\pi^2/3 - 27L_{-3}(2)}{8\pi^2} = 0.000814462565\dots,$$

$$\frac{D_4}{16\pi^3} = \frac{4\pi^2/9 - 1/6 - 7\zeta(3)/2}{16\pi^3} = 0.000025448511\dots,$$

and the former is sometimes called the ferromagnetic constant [733, 734]. These integrals are important because [735, 736]

$$\pi \sum_{n \equiv 1 \pmod{2}} \frac{D_n}{(2\pi)^n} = 1.0008152604\dots = 2^{3/8} \ln(1 + \sqrt{2})^{7/4} (0.9625817323\dots),$$

$$\pi \sum_{n \equiv 0 \pmod{2}} \frac{D_n}{(2\pi)^n} = \frac{1.0009603287\dots}{12\pi} = 2^{3/8} \ln(1 + \sqrt{2})^{7/4} (0.0255369745\dots)$$

and such constants  $c_0^+, c_0^-$  were earlier given in terms of a solution of the Painlevé III differential equation.

The number of spanning trees in the  $d$ -dimensional cubic lattice with  $N = n^d$  vertices grows asymptotically as  $\exp(h_d N)$ , where

$$h_d = \frac{1}{(2\pi)^d} \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \cdots \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \ln \left( 2d - 2 \sum_{k=1}^d \cos(\theta_k) \right) d\theta_1 d\theta_2 \cdots d\theta_d$$

$$= \ln(2d) + \int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-t}}{t} \left( 1 - I_0 \left( \frac{t}{d} \right)^d \right) dt.$$

Note the similarity with the formula for  $m_d$  on p. 323. We have [737]

$$h_2 = 4G/\pi = 1.1662436161\dots, \quad h_3 = 1.6733893029\dots,$$

$$h_4 = 1.9997076445\dots, \quad h_5 = 2.2424880598\dots, \quad h_6 = 2.4366269620\dots$$

Other forms of  $h_3$  have appeared in the literature [738, 739, 740]:

$$h_3 - \ln(2) = 0.9802421224\dots, \quad h_3 - \ln(2) - \ln(3) = -0.1183701662\dots$$

The corresponding constant for the two-dimensional triangular lattice is [741]

$$\hat{h} = \frac{1}{2} \ln(3) + \frac{6}{\pi} \text{Ti}_2 \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \right) = 1.6153297360\dots$$

where  $\text{Ti}_2(x)$  is the inverse tangent integral (discussed on p. 57). Results for other lattices are known [742, 743]; we merely mention a new closed-form evaluation:

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{\ln(2)}{2} + \frac{1}{16\pi^2} \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \ln [7 - 3 \cos(\theta) - 3 \cos(\varphi) - \cos(\theta) \cos(\varphi)] \, d\theta \, d\varphi \\ &= \frac{G}{\pi} + \frac{1}{2} \ln(\sqrt{2} - 1) + \frac{1}{\pi} \text{Ti}_2(3 + 2\sqrt{2}) = 0.7866842753\dots \end{aligned}$$

associated with a certain tiling of the plane by squares and octagons.

**5.23. Monomer-Dimer Constants.** Friedland & Peled [744] and other authors [745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750] revisited Baxter's computation of  $A$  and confirmed that  $\ln(A) = 0.66279897\dots$ . They also examined the three-dimensional analog,  $A'$ , of  $A$ , yielding  $\ln(A') = 0.785966\dots$ . Butera, Federbush & Pernici [751] estimated  $\lambda = 0.449\dots$  which is inconsistent with some earlier values.

For odd  $n$ , Tzeng & Wu [752, 753] found the number of dimer arrangements on the  $n \times n$  square lattice with exactly one monomer on the boundary. If the restriction that the monomer lie on the boundary is removed, then enumeration is vastly more difficult; Kong [754] expressed the possibility that this problem might be solvable someday. Wu [755] examined dimers on various other two-dimensional lattices.

A *trimer* consists of three adjacent collinear vertices of the square lattice. The trimer-covering analog of the entropy  $\exp(2G/\pi) = 1.7916\dots$  is  $1.60\dots$ , which is variously written as  $\exp(0.475\dots)$  or as  $\exp(3 \cdot 0.15852\dots)$  [756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761].

Ciucu & Wilson [762] discovered a constant  $0.9587407138\dots$  that arises with regard to the asymptotic decay of monomer-monomer correlation "in a sea of dimers" on what is called the critical Fisher lattice.

**5.24. Lieb's Square Ice Constant.** More on counting Eulerian orientations is found in [763, 764].

**5.25. Tutte-Beraha Constants.** For any positive integer  $r$ , there is a best constant  $C(r)$  such that, for each graph of maximum degree  $\leq r$ , the complex zeros

of its chromatic polynomial lie in the disk  $|z| \leq C(r)$ . Further,  $K = \lim_{r \rightarrow \infty} C(r)/r$  exists and  $K = 7.963906\dots$  is the smallest number for which

$$\inf_{\alpha > 0} \frac{1}{\alpha} \sum_{n=2}^{\infty} e^{\alpha n} K^{-(n-1)} \frac{n^{n-1}}{n!} \leq 1.$$

Sokal [765] proved all of the above, answering questions raised in [766, 767]. See also [768].

**6.1. Gauss' Lemniscate Constant.** Consider the following game [769]. Players  $A$  and  $B$  simultaneously choose numbers  $x$  and  $y$  in the unit interval;  $B$  then pays  $A$  the amount  $|x - y|^{1/2}$ . The value of the game (that is, the expected payoff, assuming both players adopt optimal strategies) is  $M/2 = 0.59907\dots$ . Also, let  $\xi_1, \xi_2, \dots, \xi_n, \eta_1, \eta_2, \dots, \eta_n$  be distinct points in the plane and construct, with these points as centers, squares of side  $s$  and of arbitrary orientation that do not overlap. Then

$$s \leq \frac{L}{\sqrt{2}} \left( \frac{\prod_{i=1}^n \prod_{j=1}^n |\xi_i - \eta_j|}{\prod_{i < j} |\xi_i - \xi_j| \cdot \prod_{i < j} |\eta_i - \eta_j|} \right)^{1/n}$$

and the constant  $L/\sqrt{2} = 1.85407\dots$  is best possible [770].

**6.2. Euler-Gompertz Constant.** We do not yet know whether  $C_2$  is transcendental, but it cannot be true that both  $\gamma$  and  $C_2$  are algebraic [67, 771, 772, 773]. This result evidently follows from Mahler [84], who in turn was reporting on work by Shidlovski [774]. Generalizations of  $C_2$  include [775, 776]

$$\frac{1}{(m-1)!} \int_0^{\infty} t^{m-1} e^{1-e^t} dt = \begin{cases} 0.2659653850\dots & \text{if } m = 2, \\ 0.0967803251\dots & \text{if } m = 3, \\ 0.0300938139\dots & \text{if } m = 4 \end{cases}$$

which pertain to statistics governing restricted permutations and set partitions. For actuarial background and history, consult [777].

The two quantities

$$I_0(2) = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(k!)^2} = 2.2795853023\dots, \quad J_0(2) = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^k}{(k!)^2} = 0.2238907791\dots$$

are similar, but only the first is associated with continued fractions. Here is an interesting occurrence of the second: letting [778]

$$a_0 = a_1 = 1, \quad a_n = n a_{n-1} - a_{n-2} \quad \text{for } n \geq 2,$$

we have  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} a_n/n! = J_0(2)$ . The constant

$$C_2 = \int_0^{\infty} \frac{e^{-x}}{1+x} dx = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{1 - \ln(y)} dy = 0.5963473623\dots$$

unexpectedly appears in [779], and the constant  $2(1 - C_1) = 0.6886409151\dots$  unexpectedly appears in [780]. Also, the divergent alternating series  $0! - 2! + 4! - 6! + - \dots$  has value [781]

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{e^{-x}}{1+x^2} dx = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{1 + \ln(y)^2} dy = 0.6214496242\dots$$

and, similarly, the series  $1! - 3! + 5! - 7! + - \dots$  has value

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{x e^{-x}}{1+x^2} dx = - \int_0^1 \frac{\ln(y)}{1 + \ln(y)^2} dy = 0.3433779615\dots$$

Let  $G(z)$  denote the standard normal distribution function and  $g(z) = G'(z)$ . If  $Z$  is distributed according to  $G$ , then [782]

$$E(Z \mid Z > 1) = \frac{g(1)}{G(-1)} = \frac{1}{C_1} = 1.5251352761\dots,$$

$$E\left(\begin{cases} Z & \text{if } Z > 1, \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}\right) = g(1) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi e}} = 0.2419707245\dots,$$

$$E(\max\{Z - 1, 0\}) = g(1) - G(-1) = 0.0833154705\dots$$

which contrast interestingly with earlier examples.

**6.3. Kepler-Bouwkamp Constant.** Additional references include [783, 784, 785, 786] and another representation is [787]

$$\rho = \frac{3^{10} \sqrt{3}}{2^7 5^2 7^{11} \pi} \exp \left[ - \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{(\zeta(2k) - 1 - 2^{-2k} - 3^{-2k}) 2^{2k} (\lambda(2k) - 1 - 3^{-2k})}{k} \right];$$

the series converges at the same rate as a geometric series with ratio  $1/100$ . A relevant inequality is [788]

$$\int_0^{\infty} \cos(2x) \prod_{j=1}^{\infty} \cos\left(\frac{x}{j}\right) dx < \frac{\pi}{8}$$

and the difference is less than  $10^{-42}$ ! Powers of two are featured in the following: [789, 790]

$$\int_0^\pi \left| \prod_{m=0}^n \sin(2^m x) \right| dx = \kappa \lambda^n (1 + o(1))$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where  $\kappa > 0$  and  $0.654336 < \lambda < 0.663197$ . A prime analog of  $\rho$  is [791, 792, 793]

$$\prod_{p \geq 3} \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{p}\right) = 0.3128329295\dots = (3.1965944300\dots)^{-1}$$

and variations abound. Also, the conjecture  $\prod_{k \geq 1} \tan(k) = 0$  is probably false [794].

**6.4. Grossman's Constant.** Somos [795] examined the pair of recurrences

$$a_n = a_{n-1} + b_{n-1}, \quad b_n = -a_{n-1}b_{n-1}, \quad a_0 = -1, \quad b_0 = x$$

and conjectured that there exists a unique real number  $x = \xi$  for which both sequences converge (quadratically) to 0, namely  $\xi = 0.0349587046\dots$ . The resemblance to the AGM recursion is striking.

**6.5. Plouffe's Constant.** This constant is included in a fascinating mix of ideas by Smith [796], who claims that “angle-doubling” one bit at a time was known centuries ago to Archimedes and was implemented decades ago in binary cordic algorithms (also mentioned in section 5.14). Another constant of interest is  $\arctan(\sqrt{2}) = 0.9553166181\dots$ , which is the base angle of a certain isosceles spherical triangle (in fact, the unique non-Euclidean triangle with rational sides and a single right angle).

Chowdhury [797] generalized his earlier work on bitwise XOR sums and the logistic map: A sample new result is

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{\rho(b_n b_{n-1})}{2^{n+1}} = \frac{1}{4\pi} \oplus \frac{1}{\pi}$$

where  $b_n = \cos(2^n)$ . The right-hand side is computed merely by shifting the binary expansion of  $1/\pi$  two places (to obtain  $1/(4\pi)$ ) and adding modulo two without carries (to find the sum).

**6.6. Lehmer's Constant.** Rivoal [798] has studied the link between the rational approximations of a positive real number  $x$  coming from the continued cotangent representation of  $x$ , and the usual convergents that proceed from the regular continued fraction expansion of  $x$ .

**6.7. Cahen's Constant.** The usual meaning of “Let  $w$  be an infinite sequence” (as *fixed* from the start) became distorted at the bottom of page 435. Let  $n \geq 0$ .

The value  $w_n$  isn't actually needed until  $q_{n+1}$  is calculated; once this is done, the values  $w_{n+1}$  &  $w_{n+2}$  become known; these, in turn, give rise to  $q_{n+2}$  &  $q_{n+3}$  and so forth. We look forward to reading [799].

**6.8. Prouhet-Thue-Morse Constant.** A follow-on to Allouche & Shallit's survey appears in [800]. Simple analogs of the Woods-Robbins and Flajolet-Martin formulas are [78]

$$\prod_{m=1}^{\infty} \left( \frac{2m}{2m-1} \right)^{(-1)^m} = \frac{\sqrt{2}\pi^{3/2}}{\Gamma(1/4)^2}, \quad \prod_{m=1}^{\infty} \left( \frac{2m}{2m+1} \right)^{(-1)^m} = \frac{\Gamma(1/4)^2}{2^{5/2}\sqrt{\pi}};$$

we wonder about the outcome of exponent sequences other than  $(-1)^m$  or  $(-1)^{t_m}$ . See also [786, 801, 802, 803]. Beware of a shifted version, used in [804], of our paper folding sequence  $(-1)^{s_m}$ .

Just as the Komornik-Loreti constant 1.7872316501... is the unique positive solution of

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} t_n q^{-n} = 1,$$

the (transcendental) constants 2.5359480481... and 2.9100160556... are unique positive solutions of [805]

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (1 + t_n - t_{n-1})q^{-n} = 1, \quad \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (1 + t_n)q^{-n} = 1.$$

These correspond to  $q$ -developments with  $0 \leq \varepsilon_n \leq 2$  and  $0 \leq \varepsilon_n \leq 3$  (although our numerical estimates differ from those in [806]). Incidentally, the smallest  $q > \varphi$  possessing a countably infinite number of  $q$ -developments with  $0 \leq \varepsilon_n \leq 1$  is algebraic of degree 5 [807].

**6.9. Minkowski-Bower Constant.** The question mark satisfies the functional equation [808]

$$?(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{2} ? \left( \frac{x}{1-x} \right) & \text{if } 0 \leq x \leq \frac{1}{2}, \\ 1 - \frac{1}{2} ? \left( \frac{1-x}{x} \right) & \text{if } \frac{1}{2} < x \leq 1. \end{cases}$$

See [809, 810, 811] for generalizations. Kinney [812] examined the constant

$$\alpha = \frac{1}{2} \left( \int_0^1 \log_2(1+x) d?(x) \right)^{-1}$$

which acts as a threshold for Hausdorff dimension (of sets  $\subset [0, 1]$ ). Lagarias [813] computed that  $0.8746 < \alpha < 0.8749$ ; the estimate 0.875 appears in [814, 815, 816, 817]; Alkauskas [818] improved this approximation to 0.8747163051.... See also [819].

**6.10. Quadratic Recurrence Constants.** In our asymptotic expansion for  $g_n$ , the final coefficient should be 138, not 137 [820, 821]. The sequence  $k_{n+1} = (1/n)k_n^2$ , where  $n \geq 0$ , is convergent if and only if

$$|k_0| < \prod_{j=1}^{\infty} \left(1 + \frac{1}{j}\right)^{2^{-j}} = 1.6616879496\dots$$

Moreover, the sequence either converges to zero or diverges to infinity [822, 823]. A systematic study of threshold constants like this, over a broad class of quadratic recurrences, has never been attempted. The constant 1.2640847353... and Sylvester's sequence appear in an algebraic-geometric setting [824]. Also, results on Somos' sequences are found in [825, 826] and on the products

$$1^{1/2}2^{1/4}3^{1/8} \dots = 1.6616879496\dots, \quad 1^{1/3}2^{1/9}3^{1/27} \dots = 1.1563626843\dots$$

in [78, 110, 827, 828].

**6.11. Iterated Exponential Constants.** Consider the recursion

$$a_1 = 1, \quad a_n = a_{n-1} \exp\left(\frac{1}{e a_{n-1}}\right)$$

for  $n \geq 2$ . It is known that [829]

$$a_n = \frac{n}{e} + \frac{\ln(n)}{2e} + \frac{C}{e} + o(1), \quad (n!)^{1/n} = \frac{n}{e} + \frac{\ln(n)}{2e} + \frac{\ln(\sqrt{2\pi})}{e} + o(1)$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , where

$$C = e - 1 + \frac{\gamma}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{k - e a_k}{e k a_k} + \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \left( e a_{k+1} - e a_k - 1 - \frac{1}{2 e a_k} \right) = 1.2905502\dots$$

Further,  $a_n - (n!)^{1/n}$  is strictly increasing and

$$a_n - (n!)^{1/n} \leq \left( C - \ln(\sqrt{2\pi}) \right) / e = 0.136708\dots$$

for all  $n$ . The constant is best possible. Putting  $b_n = 1/(e a_n)$  yields the recursion  $b_n = b_{n-1} \exp(-b_{n-1})$ , for which an analogous asymptotic expansion can be written.

The unique real zero  $z_n$  of  $\sum_{k=0}^n z^k/k!$ , where  $n$  is odd, satisfies  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} z_n/n = W(e^{-1}) = 0.2784645427\dots = (3.5911214766\dots)^{-1}$  [830, 831]. The latter value appears

in number theory [832, 833, 834], random graphs [835, 836, 837], ordered sets [838], planetary dynamics [839], search theory [840, 841], predator-prey models [842] and best-constant asymptotics [843].

From the study of minimum edge covers, given a complete bipartite graph, comes  $W(1)^2 + 2W(1) = 1.4559380926\dots = 2(0.7279690463\dots)$  [844]. No analogous formula is yet known for a related constant  $0.55872\dots$  [845].

Also,  $3^{-1}e^{-1/3} = 0.2388437701\dots$  arises in [846] as a consequence of the formula  $-W(-3^{-1}e^{-1/3}) = 1/3$ . Note that  $-W(-x)$  is the exponential generating function for rooted labeled trees and hence is often called the *tree function* [847].

The equation  $x e^x = 1$  and numerous variations appear in [779, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854]. For example, let  $S_n$  be the set of permutations on  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$  and  $\sigma_t$  be a continuous-time random walk on  $S_n$  starting from the identity  $I$  with steps chosen as follows: at times of a rate one Poisson process, we perform a transposition of two elements chosen uniformly at random, with replacement, from  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Define  $d(\sigma_t)$  to be the distance from  $I$  at time  $t$ , that is, the minimum number of transpositions required to return to  $I$ . For any fixed  $c > 0$ , [855]

$$d(\sigma_{cn/2}) \sim \left(1 - \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{c} \frac{k^{k-2}}{k!} (c e^{-c})^k\right) n$$

in probability as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . The coefficient simplifies to  $c/2$  for  $c < 1$  but is  $< c/2$  otherwise. It is similar to the expansion

$$1 + \frac{1}{c}W(-c e^{-c}) = 1 - \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{c} \frac{k^{k-1}}{k!} (c e^{-c})^k,$$

differing only in the numerator exponent.

Consider the spread of a rumor through a population of  $n$  individuals. Assume that the number of ignorants is initially  $\alpha n$  and that the number of spreaders is  $(1 - \alpha)n$ , where  $0 < \alpha < 1$ . A spreader-ignorant interaction converts the ignorant into a spreader. When two spreaders interact, they stop spreading the rumor and become stiflers. A spreader-stifler interaction results in the spreader becoming a stifler. All other types of interactions lead to no change. Let  $\theta$  denote the expected proportion of initial ignorants who never hear the rumor, then as  $\alpha$  decreases,  $\theta$  increases (which is perhaps surprising!) and [856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862]

$$0.2031878699\dots = \theta(1^-) < \theta(\alpha) < \theta(0^+) = 1/e = 0.3678794411\dots$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . The infimum of  $\theta$  is the unique solution of the equation  $\ln(\theta) + 2(1 - \theta) = 0$  satisfying  $0 < \theta < 1$ , that is,  $\theta = -W(-2e^{-2})/2$ .

On the one hand,  $\exp(x) = x$  has no real solution and  $\sin(x) = x$  has no real nonzero solution. On the other hand,  $x = 0.7390851332\dots$  appears in connection with  $\cos(x) = x$  [863, 864].

As with the divergent alternating factorial series on p. 425, we can assign meaning to [865]

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n n^n = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \left( \frac{(-1)^n n^n}{n!} \int_0^{\infty} x^n e^{-x} dx \right) = \int_0^{\infty} \frac{e^{-x}}{1+W(x)} dx = 0.7041699604\dots$$

which also appears on p. 263. A variation is [866]

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{n+1} (2n)^{2n-1} &= \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left( \frac{(-1)^{n+1} (2n)^{2n-1}}{(2n)!} \int_0^{\infty} x^{2n} e^{-x} dx \right) \\ &= \int_0^{\infty} \ln \left( \frac{x}{\sqrt{W(-ix)W(ix)}} \right) e^{-x} dx = 0.3233674316\dots \end{aligned}$$

which evidently is the same as [867, 868, 869]

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{W(x) \cos(x)}{x(1+W(x))} dx = 0.3233674316\dots$$

although a rigorous proof is not yet known. Another variation is [866]

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{n+1} (2n-1)^{2n} &= \frac{i}{2} \int_0^{\infty} \left( \frac{W(-ix)}{[1+W(-ix)]^3} - \frac{W(ix)}{[1+W(ix)]^3} \right) e^{-x} dx \\ &= 0.0111203007\dots \end{aligned}$$

The only two real solutions of the equation  $x^{x-1} = x + 1$  are 0.4758608123... and 2.3983843827..., which appear in [870]. Another example of striking coincidences between integrals and sums is [871, 872]

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\sin(x)}{x} dx = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\sin(x)^2}{x^2} dx = \pi = \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\sin(n)}{n} = \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\sin(n)^2}{n^2};$$

more surprises include [873]

$$\int_0^1 t^{-xt} dt = \frac{1}{x} \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \left( \frac{x}{k} \right)^k = - \int_0^1 t^{-xt} \ln(t) dt$$

for all real  $x$ . The integral [874]

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} \int_1^{2N} e^{i\pi x} x^{1/x} dx &= 0.0707760393\dots - (0.6840003894\dots)i \\ &= -\frac{2}{\pi}i + \lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} \int_1^{2N+1} e^{i\pi x} x^{1/x} dx \end{aligned}$$

is analogous to the alternating series on p. 450 (since  $(-1)^x = e^{i\pi x}$ ).

**6.12. Conway's Constant.** A “biochemistry” based on Conway’s “chemistry” appears in [875].

**7.1. Bloch-Landau Constants.** In the definitions of the sets  $F$  and  $G$ , the functions  $f$  need only be analytic on the open unit disk  $D$  (in addition to satisfying  $f(0) = 0$ ,  $f'(0) = 1$ ). On the one hand, the weakened hypothesis doesn’t affect the values of  $B$ ,  $L$ ,  $K$  or  $A$ ; on the other hand, the weakening is essential for the existence of  $f \in G$  such that  $m(f) = M$ . We now know that  $0.57088586 < K \leq 0.6563937$  [876, 877, 878].

The bounds  $0.62\pi < A < 0.7728\pi$  were improved by several authors, although they studied the quantity  $\tilde{A} = \pi - A$  instead (the omitted area constant). Barnard & Lewis [879] demonstrated that  $\tilde{A} \leq 0.31\pi$ . Barnard & Pearce [880] established that  $\tilde{A} \geq 0.240005\pi$ , but Banjai & Trefethen [881] subsequently computed that  $\tilde{A} = (0.2385813248\dots)\pi$ . It is believed that the earlier estimate was slightly in error. See [882, 883, 884, 885] for related problems.

The spherical analog of Bloch’s constant  $B$ , corresponding to meromorphic functions  $f$  mapping  $D$  to the Riemann sphere, was recently determined by Bonk & Eremenko [886]. This constant turns out to be  $\arccos(1/3) = 1.2309594173\dots$ . A proof as such gives us hope that someday the planar Bloch-Landau constants will also be exactly known [887, 888].

More relevant material is found in [442, 889].

**7.2. Masser-Gramain Constant.** It is now known that  $1.819776 < \delta < 1.819833$ , overturning Gramain’s conjecture [890]. Suppose  $f(z)$  is an entire function such that  $f^{(k)}(n)$  is an integer for each nonnegative integer  $n$ , for each integer  $0 \leq k \leq s - 1$ . (We have discussed only the case  $s = 1$ .) The best constant  $\theta_s > 0$  for which

$$\limsup_{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\ln(M_r)}{r} < \theta_s \quad \text{implies } f \text{ is a polynomial}$$

was proved by Bundschuh & Zudilin [891], building on Gel’fond [892] and Selberg

[893], to satisfy

$$s \cdot \frac{\pi}{3} \geq \theta_s > \begin{cases} 0.994077\dots & \text{if } s = 2, \\ 1.339905\dots & \text{if } s = 3, \\ 1.674474\dots & \text{if } s = 4. \end{cases}$$

(Actually they proved much more.) Can a Gaussian integer-valued analog of these integer-valued results be found?

**7.3. Whittaker-Goncharov Constants.** The lower bound  $0.73775075 < W$ , due to Waldvogel (using Goncharov polynomials), appears only in Varga's survey; it is not mentioned in [894]. Minimum modulus zero-finding techniques provide the upper bound  $W \leq 0.7377507574\dots$  (correcting  $<$ ). Both bounds are non-rigorous. The "third constant" involves zero-free disks for the Rogers-Szegő polynomials:

$$G_{n+1}(z, q) = (1+z)G_n(z, q) - (1-q^n)G_{n-1}(z, q), \quad n \geq 0,$$

$$G_{-1}(z, q) \equiv 0, \quad G_0(z, q) \equiv 1$$

where  $q \in \mathbb{C}$ . Let

$$r_n = \inf \{|z| : G_n(z, q) = 0 \text{ and } |q| = 1\},$$

then numerical data suggests [894]

$$r_n = \left(3 - 2\sqrt{2}\right) + (0.3833\dots)n^{-2/3} + O(n^{-4/3})$$

as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . A proof remains open. Such asymptotics are relevant to study of the partial theta function  $\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} q^{j(j-1)/2} z^j$  and associated Padé approximant convergence properties.

**7.4. John Constant.** Consider analytic functions  $f$  defined on the unit disk  $D$  that satisfy  $f(0) = 0$ ,  $f'(0) = 1$  and

$$\ell \leq \left| \frac{z f'(z)}{f(z)} \right| \leq L$$

at all points  $z \in D$ . The ratio plays the same role as  $|f'(z)|$  did originally. What is the largest number  $\delta$  such that  $L/\ell \leq \delta$  implies that  $f$  is univalent (on  $D$ )? Kim & Sugawa [895, 896] proved that  $\exp(7\pi/25) < \delta < \exp(5\pi/7)$  and stated that tighter bounds are possible. No Gevirtz-like conjecture governing an exact expression for  $\delta$  has yet been proposed.

**7.5. Hayman Constants.** New bounds [897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903] for the Hayman-Korenblum constant  $c(2)$  are 0.28185 and 0.67789. An update on the Hayman-Wu constant appears in [904].

**7.6. Littlewood-Clunie-Pommerenke Constants.** The lower limit of summation in the definition of  $S_2$  should be  $n = 0$  rather than  $n = 1$ , that is, the coefficient  $b_0$  need not be zero. We have sharp bounds  $|b_1| \leq 1$ ,  $|b_2| \leq 2/3$ ,  $|b_3| \leq 1/2 + e^{-6}$  [905]. The bounds on  $\gamma_k$  due to Clunie & Pommerenke should be 0.509 and 0.83 [906]; Carleson & Jones' improvement was nonrigorous. While  $0.83 = 1 - 0.17$  remains the best established upper bound, the lower bound has been increased to  $0.54 = 1 - 0.46$  [907, 908, 909]. Numerical evidence for both the Carleson-Jones conjecture and Brennan's conjecture was found by Kraetzer [910]. Theoretical evidence supporting the latter appears in [911], but a complete proof remains undiscovered. It seems that  $\alpha = 1 - \gamma$  is now a theorem [912, 913] whose confirmation is based on the recent work of several researchers [914, 915, 916].

**7.7. Riesz-Kolmogorov Constants.** The constant  $C_1$  appears recently, for example, in [917].

**7.8. Grötzsch Ring Constants.** The phrase "planar ring" appearing in the first sentence should be "planar region".

**8.1. Geometric Probability Constants.** Just as the ratio of a semicircle to its radius is always  $\pi$ , the ratio of the latus rectum arc of any parabola to its semi latus rectum is [918]

$$\sqrt{2} + \ln(1 + \sqrt{2}) = 2.2955871493\dots = 2(1.1477935746\dots)$$

Is it mere coincidence that this constant is so closely related to the quantity  $\delta(2)$ ? Just as the ratio of the area of a circle to its radius squared is always  $\pi$ , the ratio of the area of the latus rectum segment of any equilateral hyperbola to its semi-axis squared is [919]

$$\sqrt{2} - \ln(1 + \sqrt{2}) = 0.5328399753\dots$$

The similarity in formulas is striking: length of one conic section (universal parabolic constant) versus area of another (universal equilateral hyperbolic constant).

Consider the logarithm  $\Lambda$  of the distance between two independent uniformly distributed points in the unit square. The constant

$$\exp(\mathbb{E}(\Lambda)) = \exp\left(\frac{-25 + 4\pi + 4 \ln(2)}{12}\right) = 0.4470491559\dots = 2(0.2235245779\dots)$$

appears in calculations of electrical inductance of a long solitary wire with small rectangular cross section [920, 921, 922, 923]. If the wire is fairly short, then more complicated formulas apply [924, 925, 926]. The constants

$$e^{-1/4} = 0.7788007830\dots, \quad e^{-3/2} = 0.2231301601\dots$$

appear instead for cross sections in the form of a disk and an interval, respectively.

The expected distance between two random points on different sides of the unit square is [788]

$$\frac{2 + \sqrt{2} + 5 \ln(1 + \sqrt{2})}{9} = 0.8690090552\dots$$

and the expected distance between two random points on different faces of the unit cube is

$$\frac{4 + 17\sqrt{2} - 6\sqrt{3} - 7\pi + 21 \ln(1 + \sqrt{2}) + 21 \ln(7 + 4\sqrt{3})}{75} = 0.9263900551\dots$$

See [927, 928] for expressions involving  $\delta(4)$ ,  $\Delta(4)$  and  $\Delta(5)$ . Asymptotics of  $\delta_p(n)$  and  $\Delta_p(n)$  in the  $\ell_p$  norm as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , for fixed  $p > 0$ , are found in [929]. See [930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937] for results not in a square, but in an equilateral triangle or regular hexagon. The constant  $2\sqrt{\pi}M$  appears in [939]. Also, the convex hull of random point sets in the unit disk (rather than the unit square) is mentioned in [938], and properties of random triangles are extensively covered in [940].

**8.2. Circular Coverage Constants.** The coefficient of  $x^{16}$  in the minimal polynomial for  $r(6)$  should be  $-33449976$ . Fejes Tóth [941] proved the conjectured formula for  $r(N)$  when  $8 \leq N \leq 10$ . Here is a variation of the elementary problems at the end. Imagine two overlapping disks, each of radius 1. If the area  $A$  of the intersection is equal to one-third the area of the union, then clearly  $A = \pi/2$ . The distance  $w$  between the centers of the two circles is  $w = 0.8079455065\dots$ , that is, the unique root of the equation

$$2 \arccos\left(\frac{w}{2}\right) - \frac{1}{2}w\sqrt{4 - w^2} = \frac{\pi}{2}$$

in the interval  $[0, 2]$ . If “one-third” is replaced by “one-half”, then  $\pi/2$  is replaced by  $2\pi/3$  and Mrs. Miniver’s constant  $0.5298641692\dots$  emerges instead.

**8.3. Universal Coverage Constants.** Elekes [942] improved the lower bound for  $\mu$  to 0.8271 and Brass & Sharifi [943] improved this further to 0.832. Computer methods were used in the latter to estimate the smallest possible convex hull of a circle, equilateral triangle and regular pentagon, each of diameter 1. Hansen evidently made use of reflections in his convex cover, as did Duff in his nonconvex cover; Gibbs [944, 945] claimed a reduced upper bound of 0.844112 for the convex case, using reflections. It would seem that Sprague’s upper bound remains the best known for displacements, strictly speaking. Two additional references for translation covers include [946, 947].

**8.4. Moser’s Worm Constant.** Coulton & Movshovich [948] proved Besicovitch’s conjecture that every worm of unit length can be covered by an equilateral triangular region of area  $7\sqrt{3}/27$ . The upper bound for  $\mu$  was decreased [949] to 0.270912;

the lower bound for  $\mu$  was increased [950, 951] to 0.232239. New bounds  $0.096694 < \mu' < 0.112126$  appear in [952]. Relevant progress is described in [953, 954, 955, 956]. We mention, in Figure 8.3, that the quantity  $x = \sec(\varphi) = 1.0435901095\dots$  is algebraic of degree six [957, 958]:

$$3x^6 + 36x^4 + 16x^2 - 64 = 0$$

and wonder if this is linked to Figure 8.7 and the Reuleaux triangle of width 1.5449417003... (also algebraic of degree six [959]). The latter is the planar set of maximal constant width that avoids all vertices of the integer square lattice.

**8.5. Traveling Salesman Constants.** Let  $\delta = (\sqrt{2} + \ln(1 + \sqrt{2}))/6$ , the average distance from a random point in the unit square to its center (page 479). If we identify edges of the unit square (wrapping around to form a torus), then  $E(L_2(n))/\delta = n$  for  $n = 2, 3$  but  $E(L_2(4))/\delta \approx 3.609\dots$ . A closed-form expression for the latter would be good to see [960]. The best upper bound on  $\beta'_2$  is now 0.6321 [961]; more numerical estimates of  $\beta_2 = 0.7124\dots$  appear in [962].

The random links TSP  $\beta = 2.0415\dots$  possesses an alternative formulation [845, 963]: let  $y > 0$  be defined as an implicit function of  $x$  via the equation

$$\left(1 + \frac{x}{2}\right) e^{-x} + \left(1 + \frac{y}{2}\right) e^{-y} = 1,$$

then

$$\beta = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^\infty y(x) dx = 2.0415481864\dots = 2(1.0207740932\dots).$$

This constant is the same if the lengths are distributed according to Exponential(1) rather than Uniform[0,1]. If instead lengths are equal to the square roots of exponential variables, the resulting constant is  $1.2851537533\dots = (1.8174818677\dots)/\sqrt{2} = (0.7250703609\dots)\sqrt{\pi}$ .

Other proofs that the minimum matching  $\beta = \pi^2/12$  are known; see [964]. If (as in the preceding) lengths are equal to the square roots of exponential variables, the resulting constant is  $0.5717590495\dots = (1.1435180991\dots)/2 = (0.3225805000\dots)\sqrt{\pi}$ , recovering Mézard & Parisi's calculation [965]. An integral equation-based formula for the latter is [845, 966]

$$\beta = 2 \int_0^\infty \int_{-y}^\infty (x+y) f(x) f(y) dx dy \quad \text{where} \quad f(x) = \exp\left(-2 \int_0^\infty t f(t-x) dt\right).$$

The cavity method is applied in [967] to matchings on sparse random graphs. Also, for the cylinder graph  $P_n \times C_k$  on  $(n+1)k$  vertices with independent Uniform

$[0, 1]$  random edge-lengths, we have

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} L_{\text{MST}}(P_n \times C_k) = \gamma(k)$$

almost surely, where  $k$  is fixed and [968]

$$\begin{aligned} \gamma(2) &= - \int_0^1 \frac{(x-1)^2(2x^3 - 3x^2 + 2)}{x^4 - 2x^3 + x^2 - 1} dx \\ &= 2 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{5}} \ln \left( \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{\sqrt{5}+1} \right) - \frac{\pi}{\sqrt{3}} = 0.6166095767\dots, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \gamma(3) &= - \int_0^1 \frac{(x-1)^3(3x^8 - 11x^7 + 13x^6 + x^5 - 18x^4 + 14x^3 + 3x^2 - 3x - 3)}{x^{10} - 5x^9 + 10x^8 - 10x^7 + x^6 + 11x^5 - 11x^4 + 2x^3 + x^2 - 1} dx \\ &= 0.8408530104\dots \end{aligned}$$

and  $\gamma(4) = 1.09178\dots$

**8.6. Steiner Tree Constants.** Doubt has been raised [969, 970] about the validity of the proof by Du & Hwang of the Gilbert & Pollak conjecture.

**8.7. Hermite's Constants.** A lattice  $\Lambda$  in  $\mathbb{R}^n$  consists of all integer linear combinations of a set of basis vectors  $\{e_j\}_{j=1}^n$  for  $\mathbb{R}^n$ . If the fundamental parallelepiped determined by  $\{e_j\}_{j=1}^n$  has Lebesgue measure 1, then  $\Lambda$  is said to be of unit volume. The constants  $\gamma_n$  can be defined via an optimization problem

$$\gamma_n = \max_{\substack{\text{unit volume} \\ \text{lattices } \Lambda}} \min_{\substack{x \in \Lambda, \\ x \neq 0}} \|x\|^2$$

and are listed in Table 8.10. The precise value of the next constant  $2 \leq \gamma_9 < 2.1327$  remains open [971, 972, 973], although Cohn & Kumar [974, 975] have recently proved that  $\gamma_{24} = 4$ . A classical theorem [976, 977, 978] provides that  $\gamma_n^n$  is rational for all  $n$ . It is not known if the sequence  $\gamma_1, \gamma_2, \gamma_3, \dots$  is strictly increasing, or if the ratio  $\gamma_n/n$  tends to a limit as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ . See also [979, 980].

Table 8.10 *Hermite's Constants*  $\gamma_n$

$n$	Exact	Decimal	$n$	Exact	Decimal
1	1	1	5	$8^{1/5}$	1.5157165665...
2	$(4/3)^{1/2}$	1.1547005383...	6	$(64/3)^{1/6}$	1.6653663553...
3	$2^{1/3}$	1.2599210498...	7	$64^{1/7}$	1.8114473285...
4	$4^{1/4}$	1.4142135623...	8	2	2

An arbitrary packing of the plane with disks is called compact if every disk  $D$  is tangent to a sequence of disks  $D_1, D_2, \dots, D_n$  such that  $D_i$  is tangent to  $D_{i+1}$  for  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$  with  $D_{n+1} = D_1$ . If we pack the plane using disks of radius 1, then the only possible compact packing is the hexagonal lattice packing with density  $\pi/\sqrt{12}$ . If we pack the plane using disks of radius 1 and  $r < 1$  (disks of both sizes must be used), then there are precisely nine values of  $r$  for which a compact packing exists. See Table 8.11. For seven of these nine values, it is known that the densest packing is a compact packing; the same is expected to be true for the remaining two values [981, 982, 983].

Table 8.11 *All Nine Values of  $r < 1$  Which Allow Compact Packings*

Exact (expression or minimal polynomial)	Decimal
$5 - 2\sqrt{6}$	0.1010205144...
$(2\sqrt{3} - 3)/3$	0.1547005383...
$(\sqrt{17} - 3)/4$	0.2807764064...
$x^4 - 28x^3 - 10x^2 + 4x + 1$	0.3491981862...
$9x^4 - 12x^3 - 26x^2 - 12x + 9$	0.3861061048...
$\sqrt{2} - 1$	0.4142135623...
$8x^3 + 3x^2 - 2x - 1$	0.5332964166...
$x^8 - 8x^7 - 44x^6 - 232x^5 - 482x^4 - 24x^3 + 388x^2 - 120x + 9$	0.5451510421...
$x^4 - 10x^2 - 8x + 9$	0.6375559772...

There is space to only mention the circle-packing rigidity constants  $s_n$  [984], their limiting behavior:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n s_n = \frac{2^{4/3} \Gamma(1/3)^2}{3 \Gamma(2/3)} = 4.4516506980\dots$$

and their connection with conformal mappings. Also, the tetrahedral analog of Kepler's sphere packing density is *possibly*  $4000/4671 = 0.856347\dots$  [985, 986, 987], but a proof would likely be exceedingly hard.

**8.8. Tammes' Constants.** Recent conjectures give [988]

$$\lambda = 3 \left( \frac{8\pi}{\sqrt{3}} \right)^{1/2} \zeta \left( -\frac{1}{2} \right) \beta \left( -\frac{1}{2} \right) = -0.3992556250\dots$$

(data fitting earlier predicted  $\lambda \approx -0.401$ ) and

$$\mu = \ln(2) + \frac{1}{4} \ln \left( \frac{2}{3} \right) + \frac{3}{2} \ln \left( \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{\Gamma(1/3)} \right) = -0.0278026524\dots = \frac{-0.0556053049\dots}{2}.$$

(improving on  $\mu \approx -0.026$ ). Let nonzero  $\alpha$  satisfy  $-4 < \alpha < 2$ . The asymptotics for  $\alpha = \pm 1$  are subsumed by

$$E(\alpha, N) = \begin{cases} \frac{2^\alpha}{2+\alpha} N^2 + 3 \left( \frac{8\pi}{\sqrt{3}} \right)^{\alpha/2} \zeta\left(-\frac{\alpha}{2}\right) \beta\left(-\frac{\alpha}{2}\right) N^{1-\alpha/2} + o(N^{1-\alpha/2}) & \text{if } \alpha \neq 2, \\ \frac{1}{8} N^2 \ln(N) + \frac{c}{2} N^2 + O(1) & \text{if } \alpha = 2 \end{cases}$$

as  $N \rightarrow \infty$ , where

$$c = \frac{1}{4} \left( \gamma - \ln \left( 2\sqrt{3}\pi \right) \right) + \frac{\sqrt{3}}{4\pi} (\gamma_1(2/3) - \gamma_1(1/3)) = -0.0857684103\dots$$

and  $\gamma_1(a)$  is the generalized Stieltjes constant appearing as the coefficient  $\gamma_n(a)/n!$  of  $(1-s)^n$  in the Laurent series expansion of the Hurwitz zeta function  $\zeta(s, a)$  about  $s = 1$ .

Consider the problem of covering a sphere by  $N$  congruent circles (spherical caps) so that the angular radius of the circles will be minimal. For  $N = 8, 9, 11$  the conjectured best covering configurations remain unproven [989, 990, 991, 992, 993].

**8.9. Hyperbolic Volume Constants.** Exponentially improved lower bounds for  $f(n)$  are now known [994]. Let  $H(n) = \xi_n/\eta_n$  (due to Smith) and  $K(n) = (n+1)^{(n-1)/2}$  (due to Glazyrin). We have  $f(n) \geq K(n)$  always and

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{K(n)}{E(n)} \right)^{1/n} = \frac{e}{2} = 1.3591409142\dots > 1.2615225101\dots = \sqrt{\frac{e}{2}} c = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{H(n)}{E(n)} \right)^{1/n}$$

where  $E(n) = 2^n(n+1)^{-(n+1)/2}n!$  (simple bound used for comparison). Alternatively,

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{K(n)^{1/n}}{\sqrt{n}} = 1 > 0.9281763921\dots = \sqrt{\frac{2}{e}} c = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{H(n)^{1/n}}{\sqrt{n}}.$$

For  $n > 2$ , a *dissection* of the  $n$ -cube need not be a triangulation; the term “simplicity” can be ambiguous in the literature. See also [995].

**8.10. Reuleaux Triangle Constants.** In our earlier entry [8.4], we ask about the connection between two relevant algebraic quantities [957, 959], both zeroes of sextic polynomials.

**8.11. Beam Detection Constants.** The shortest *opaque set* or *barrier* for the circle remains unknown; likewise for the square and equilateral triangle [996, 997, 998, 999].

**8.12. Moving Sofa Constant.** The passage of an  $\ell \times w$  rectangular piano around a right-angled corner in a hallway of before-width  $u$  and after-width  $v$  can be determined by checking the sign of a certain homogenous sextic polynomial in  $\ell, r, u, v$ , where  $\ell > u \geq v > w$  [1000].

**8.13. Calabi's Triangle Constant.** See [1001] for details underlying the main result.

**8.14. DeVicci's Tesseract Constant.** Pechenick-DeVicci's manuscript remains unpublished. Ligocki & Huber [1002] performed extensive numerical experiments and a summary report is forthcoming.

**8.15. Graham's Hexagon Constant.** Bieri [1003] partially anticipated Graham's result. A nice presentation of Reinhardt's isodiametric theorem is found in [1004].

**8.16. Heilbronn Triangle Constants.** Another vaguely-related problem involves the maximum  $M$  and minimum  $m$  of the  $\binom{n}{2}$  pairwise distances between  $n$  distinct points in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ . What configuration of  $n$  points gives the smallest possible ratio  $r_n = M/m$ ? It is known that [1005, 1006]

$$r_3 = 1, \quad r_4 = \sqrt{2}, \quad r_5 = \varphi, \quad r_6 = (\varphi\sqrt{5})^{1/2}, \quad r_7 = 2, \quad r_8 = \psi$$

where  $\varphi$  is the Golden mean and  $\psi = \csc(\pi/14)/2$  has minimal polynomial  $\psi^3 - 2\psi^2 - \psi + 1$ . We also have  $r_{12} = \sqrt{5 + 2\sqrt{3}}$  and an asymptotic result of Thue's [1007, 1008]:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n^{-1/2} r_n = \sqrt{\frac{2\sqrt{3}}{\pi}}.$$

Erdős wrote that the corresponding value of  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n^{-1/3} r_n$  for point sets in  $\mathbb{R}^3$  is not known. Cantrell [1009, 1010] wrote that it should be  $\sqrt[3]{3\sqrt{2}/\pi}$ , that is, the cube root of the reciprocal of the Kepler packing density (proved by Hales).

**8.17. Kakeya-Besicovitch Constants.** Reversal of line segments in higher dimensional regions is the subject of [1011].

**8.18. Rectilinear Crossing Constant.** We now know  $\bar{\nu}(K_n)$  for all  $n \leq 30$  except  $n \in \{28, 29\}$  – see Table 8.12 – and consequently  $0.379972 < \rho < 0.380488$  [1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023].

Table 8.12 *Values of  $\bar{\nu}(K_n)$ ,  $n > 12$*

$n$	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
$\bar{\nu}(K_n)$	229	324	447	603	798	1029	1318	1657
$n$	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	30
$\bar{\nu}(K_n)$	2055	2528	3077	3699	4430	5250	6180	9726

The validity of Guy's conjectured expression  $Z(n)$  (more appropriately named after Hill [1024, 1025]) remains open, although the ratio  $\nu(K_n)/Z(n)$  is asymptotically  $\geq 0.8594$  as  $n \rightarrow \infty$  [1026, 1027, 1028, 1029]. It is well-known that  $q(R) = 25/36 \approx$

0.694 when  $R$  is a rectangle. If instead the four points are bivariate normally distributed, then

$$q = 3(1 - 2 \operatorname{arcsec}(3)/\pi) \approx 0.649 < 2/3.$$

The proof uses expectation formulas for the number of vertices [1030, 1031] and for order statistics [1032, 1033].

**8.19. Circumradius-Inradius Constants.** The phrase “ $Z$ -admissible” in the caption of Figure 8.22 should be replaced by “ $Z$ -allowable”.

**8.20. Apollonian Packing Constant.** The packing exponent 1.30568... appears in [1034], which vastly generalizes the circular configurations portrayed in Figure 8.23.

**8.21. Rendezvous Constants.** It is now known [1035] that  $r(T) \leq R_2 \leq S_2 \leq 0.678442$ ; proof that  $S_2 = R_2 = r(T) = 0.6675277360\dots$  remains open.

**Table of Constants.** The formula corresponding to 0.8427659133... is  $(12 \ln(2))/\pi^2$  and the formula corresponding to 0.8472130848... is  $M/\sqrt{2}$ .

#### REFERENCES

- [1] T. M. Apostol, Irrationality of the square root of 2 – a geometric proof, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 107 (2000) 841–842.
- [2] D. Marques and J. Sondow, Schanuel’s conjecture and algebraic powers  $z^w$  and  $w^z$  with  $z$  and  $w$  transcendental, *East-West J. Math.* 12 (2010) 75–84; arXiv:1010.6216; MR2778902.
- [3] R. L. Graham and H. O. Pollak, Note on a nonlinear recurrence related to  $\sqrt{2}$ , *Math. Mag.* 43 (1970) 143–145; MR0265269 (42 #180).
- [4] T. Stoll, On families of nonlinear recurrences related to digits, *J. Integer Seq.* 8 (2005) 05.3.2; MR2153795 (2006h:11013).
- [5] E. Catalan, Sur la constante d’Euler et la fonction de Binet, *J. Math. Pures Appl.* 1 (1875) 209–240.
- [6] D. Shanks, Incredible identities, *Fibonacci Quart.* 12 (1974) 271, 280; W. G. Spohn, letter to the editor, 14 (1976) 12; MR0349623 (50 #2116) and MR0384744 (52 #5617).
- [7] A. Borodin, R. Fagin, J. E. Hopcroft and M. Tompa, Decreasing the nesting depth of expressions involving square roots, *J. Symbolic Comput.* 1 (1985) 169–188; MR0818877 (87a:68087).
- [8] R. Zippel, Simplification of expressions involving radicals, *J. Symbolic Comput.* 1 (1985) 189–210; MR0818878 (87b:68058).

- [9] S. Landau, A note on “Zippel denesting”, *J. Symbolic Comput.* 13 (1992) 41–45; MR1153633 (93b:11168).
- [10] T. Piezas, Golden ratio and nested radicals, <http://sites.google.com/site/tpiezas/0014>.
- [11] C. Ciamberlini and A. Marengoni, Su una interessante curiosita numerica, *Periodico di Matematiche* 17 (1937) 25–30.
- [12] M. Lotan, A problem in difference sets, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 56 (1949) 535–541; MR0032553 (11,306h).
- [13] W. A. Webb, The length of the four-number game, *Fibonacci Quart.* 20 (1982) 33–35; MR0660757 (84e:10017).
- [14] J. H. Selleck, Powers of  $T$  and Soddy circles, *Fibonacci Quart.* 21 (1983) 250–252; MR0723783 (85f:11014).
- [15] D. G. Rogers, Malfatti’s problem for apprentice masons (and geometers), preprint (2004).
- [16] F. A. Potra, On an iterative algorithm of order 1.839... for solving nonlinear operator equations, *Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim.* 7 (1984/85) 75–106; MR0772168 (86j:47088).
- [17] A. Herschfeld, On infinite radicals, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 42 (1935) 419–429.
- [18] C. D. Lynd, Using difference equations to generalize results for periodic nested radicals, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 121 (2014) 45–59; MR3139581.
- [19] Y. Takeuchi, On an elementary functional equation, *Lect. Mat.* 18 (1997) 45–49; MR1662039 (99k:39067).
- [20] D. Gomez Morin, A special continued fraction, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 118 (2011) 65.
- [21] N. Murru, On the Hermite problem for cubic irrationalities, arXiv:1305.3285.
- [22] S. R. Finch, Optimal escape paths, unpublished note (2005).
- [23] B. Rittaud, On the average growth of random Fibonacci sequences, *J. Integer Seq.* 10 (2007) 07.2.4; MR2276788 (2007j:11018).
- [24] A. R. Kitson, The regularized product of the Fibonacci numbers, math.NT/0608187.

- [25] R. Koo and M. L. Jones, Probability  $1/e$ , *College Math. J.* 42 (2011) 9–13.
- [26] J. V. Uspensky, *Introduction to Mathematical Probability*, McGraw-Hill, 1937, pp. 277–280.
- [27] L. E. Bush, 18<sup>th</sup> annual William Lowell Putnam mathematical competition, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 68 (1961) 18–33, #3.
- [28] H. S. Shultz, An expected value problem, *Two-Year College Math. J.* 10 (1979) 277–278.
- [29] W. J. Hall, An expected value problem revisited, *Two-Year College Math. J.* 11 (1980) 204–205.
- [30] H. S. Shultz and B. Leonard, Unexpected occurrences of the number  $e$ , *Math. Mag.* 62 (1989) 269–271; [http://www.maa.org/pubs/Calc\\_articles.html](http://www.maa.org/pubs/Calc_articles.html).
- [31] N. MacKinnon, Another surprising appearance of  $e$ , *Math. Gazette* 74 (1990) 167–169.
- [32] E. W. Weisstein, <http://mathworld.wolfram.com/UniformSumDistribution.html>.
- [33] B. Ćurgus, An exceptional exponential function, *College Math. J.* 37 (2006) 344–354; <http://myweb.facstaff.wvu.edu/curgus/papers.html>; MR2260808.
- [34] B. Ćurgus and R. I. Jewett, An unexpected limit of expected values, *Expo. Math.* 25 (2007) 1–20; <http://myweb.facstaff.wvu.edu/curgus/papers.html>; MR2286831 (2007j:34113).
- [35] S. Vandervelde, Expected value road trip, *Math. Intelligencer*, v. 30 (2008) n. 2, 17–18.
- [36] R. Parris, A waiting-time surprise, *College Math. J.* 39 (2008) 59–63; <http://math.exeter.edu/rparris/documents.html>.
- [37] P. Winkler, *Mathematical Puzzles: A Connoisseur's Collection*, A. K. Peters, 2004, pp. 22, 25–26, 122, 134–145; MR2034896 (2006c:00002).
- [38] A. Sudbury, Inclusion-exclusion methods for treating annihilating and deposition processes, *J. Appl. Probab.* 39 (2002) 466–478; MR1928883 (2003k:60266).
- [39] A. Claesson and T. K. Petersen, Conway's napkin problem, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 114 (2007) 217–231; MR2290286 (2007m:05013).

- [40] N. Eriksen, The freshman's approach to Conway's napkin problem, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 115 (2008) 492–498; MR2290286 (2007m:05013).
- [41] S. R. Finch, Nearest-neighbor graphs, unpublished note (2008).
- [42] N. Pippenger, An infinite product for  $e$ , *Amer. Math. Monthly* 87 (1980) 391.
- [43] C. S. Davis, On some simple continued fractions connected with  $e$ , *J. London Math. Soc.* 20 (1945) 194–198; MR0017394 (8,148b).
- [44] R. F. C. Walters, Alternative derivation of some regular continued fractions, *J. Austral. Math. Soc.* 8 (1968) 205–212; MR0226245 (37 #1835).
- [45] K. R. Matthews and R. F. C. Walters, Some properties of the continued fraction expansion of  $(m/n)e^{1/q}$ , *Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 67 (1970) 67–74; MR0252889 (40 #6104).
- [46] A. J. van der Poorten, Continued fraction expansions of values of the exponential function and related fun with continued fractions, *Nieuw Arch. Wisk.* 14 (1996) 221–230; MR1402843 (97f:11011).
- [47] M. H. Albert, M. D. Atkinson and M. Klazar, The enumeration of simple permutations, *J. Integer Seq.* 6 (2003) 03.4.4; MR2051958.
- [48] R. Brignall, A survey of simple permutations, *Permutation Patterns*, ed. S. Linton, N. Ruškuc and V. Vatter, Cambridge Univ. Press, 2010, pp. 41–65; arXiv:0801.0963; MR2732823.
- [49] G. Martin, Denser Egyptian fractions, *Acta Arith.* 95 (2000) 231–260; MR1793163 (2001m:11040).
- [50] E. S. Croot, On unit fractions with denominators in short intervals, *Acta Arith.* 99 (2001) 99–114; MR1847616 (2002e:11045).
- [51] S. R. Holcombe, A product representation for  $\pi$ , *Amer. Math. Monthly* 120 (2013) 705; arXiv:1204.2451.
- [52] Y. Kachi and P. Tzermias, Infinite products involving  $\zeta(3)$  and Catalan's constant, *J. Integer Seq.* 15 (2012) 12.9.4; MR3005528.
- [53] J.-P. Allouche, Note on products involving  $\zeta(3)$  and Catalan's constant, *Ramanujan J.* 37 (2015) 79–88; arXiv:1305.6247; MR3338039.
- [54] A. Levin, A new class of infinite products generalizing Viète's product formula for  $\pi$ , *Ramanujan J.* 10 (2005) 305–324; MR2193382 (2006h:11142).

- [55] A. Levin, A geometric interpretation of an infinite product for the lemniscate constant, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 113 (2006) 510–520; MR2231136 (2009b:33031).
- [56] C. L. Adler and J. Tanton,  $\pi$  is the minimum value for pi, *College Math. J.* 31 (2000) 102–106; MR1766159 (2001c:11141).
- [57] L. D. Servi, Nested square roots of 2, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 110 (2003) 326–330; MR1984573.
- [58] M. A. Nyblom, More nested square roots of 2, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 112 (2005) 822–825; MR2179862 (2006f:11154).
- [59] P. Kiss and F. Mátyás, An asymptotic formula for  $\pi$ , *J. Number Theory* 31 (1989) 255–259; MR0993902 (90e:11036).
- [60] B. Tropak, Some asymptotic properties of Lucas numbers, *Proc. Regional Mathematical Conf.*, Kalsk, 1988, ed. A. Grytczuk, Pedagog. Univ. Zielona Góra, 1990, pp. 49–55; MR1114366 (92e:11013).
- [61] S. Akiyama, Lehmer numbers and an asymptotic formula for  $\pi$ , *J. Number Theory* 36 (1990) 328–331; MR1077711 (91m:11005).
- [62] S. Akiyama, A new type of inclusion exclusion principle for sequences and asymptotic formulas for  $\zeta(k)$ , *J. Number Theory* 45 (1993) 200–214; MR1242715 (94k:11027).
- [63] J.-P. Bézivin, Plus petit commun multiple des termes consécutifs d’une suite récurrente linéaire, *Collect. Math.* 40 (1989) 1–11 (1990); MR1078087 (92f:11022).
- [64] J. Gibbons, Unbounded spigot algorithms for the digits of pi, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 113 (2006) 318–328; <http://web.comlab.ox.ac.uk/oucl/work/jeremy.gibbons/>; MR2211758 (2006k:11237).
- [65] D. H. Bailey, A compendium of BBP-type formulas for mathematical constants, <http://www.davidhbailey.com/dhbpapers/>.
- [66] H.-C. Chan, More formulas for  $\pi$ , *Amer. Math. Monthly* 113 (2006) 452–455; MR2225478 (2006m:11184).
- [67] J. C. Lagarias, Euler’s constant: Euler’s work and modern developments, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* 50 (2013) 527–628; arXiv:1303.1856.

- [68] P. G. Lejeune Dirichlet, Über die Bestimmung der mittleren Werthe in der Zahlentheorie, *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Berlin* (1849) 69–83; *Werke*, v. 2, ed. L. Kronecker and L. Fuchs, Reimer, 1897, pp. 49–66.
- [69] L. E. Dickson, *History of the Theory of Numbers*, v. 1, *Divisibility and Primality*, Chelsea, 1971; p. 327; MR0245499 (39 #6807a).
- [70] S. Krämer, Die Eulersche Konstante  $\gamma$  und verwandte Zahlen, Diplomarbeit, Georg-August Universität Göttingen, 2005.
- [71] N. Nielsen, Een Raekke for Euler's Konstant, *Nyt Tidsskrift for Matematik* 8B (1897) 10–12; JFM 28.0235.02.
- [72] E. Jacobsthal, Über die Eulersche Konstante, *Math.-Naturwiss. Blätter* 9 (1906) 153–154; *Norske Vid. Selsk. Skr. (Trondheim)* (1967) 1–24; MR0231776 (38 #104).
- [73] S. Selberg, Über die Reihe für die Eulersche Konstante, die von E. Jacobsthal und V. Brun angegeben ist, *Norske Vid. Selsk. Forh.* 12 (1939) 89–92; MR0001315 (1,216e).
- [74] M. Koecher, Einige Bemerkungen zur Eulerschen Konstanten, *Bayer. Akad. Wiss. Math.-Natur. Kl. Sitzungsber. 1989* (1990) 9–16; MR1086006 (91k:11118).
- [75] J. W. L. Glaisher, On Dr. Vacca's series for  $\gamma$ , *Quart. J. Pure Appl. Math.* 41 (1910) 365–368.
- [76] J. Sondow, Double integrals for Euler's constant and  $\ln(4/\pi)$  and an analog of Hadjicostas's formula, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 112 (2005) 61–65; math.CA/0211148; MR2110113 (2005i:11181).
- [77] J. Sondow, New Vacca-type rational series for Euler's constant and its “alternating” analog  $\ln(4/\pi)$ , *Additive Number Theory*, ed. D. Chudnovsky and G. Chudnovsky, Springer-Verlag, 2010, pp. 331–340; math.NT/0508042; MR2744766.
- [78] J. Sondow and P. Hadjicostas, The generalized-Euler-constant function  $\gamma(z)$  and a generalization of Somos's quadratic recurrence constant, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 332 (2007) 292–314; math.CA/0610499; MR2319662 (2008f:40013).
- [79] J. Sondow, Criteria for irrationality of Euler's constant, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 131 (2003) 3335–3344; math.NT/0209070; MR1990621 (2004b:11102).

- [80] J. Sondow, A hypergeometric approach, via linear forms involving logarithms, to irrationality criteria for Euler's constant, *Math. Slovaca* 59 (2009) 307–314; math.NT/0211075; MR2505810 (2010i:11108).
- [81] J. Sondow and W. Zudilin, Euler's constant,  $q$ -logarithms, and formulas of Ramanujan and Gosper, *Ramanujan J.* 12 (2006) 225–244; math.NT/0304021; MR2286247 (2007j:11182).
- [82] T. Hessami Pilehrood and Kh. Hessami Pilehrood, Criteria for irrationality of generalized Euler's constant, *J. Number Theory* 108 (2004) 169–185; MR2078662 (2005e:11095).
- [83] M. Prévost, Legendre modified moments for Euler's constant, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* 219 (2008) 484–492; A family of criteria for irrationality of Euler's constant, math.NT/0507231; MR2441241 (2009f:11160).
- [84] K. Mahler, Applications of a theorem by A. B. Shidlovski, *Proc. Royal Soc. Ser. A* 305 (1968) 149–173; <http://oldweb.cecm.sfu.ca/Mahler/>; MR0225729 (37 #1322).
- [85] A. J. van der Poorten, Obituary: Kurt Mahler, 1903–1988, *J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A* 51 (1991) 343–380; <http://oldweb.cecm.sfu.ca/Mahler/>; MR1125440 (93a:01055).
- [86] M. Ram Murty and N. Saradha, Transcendental values of the digamma function, *J. Number Theory* 125 (2007) 298–318; MR2332591 (2008g:11123).
- [87] M. Ram Murty and N. Saradha, Euler-Lehmer constants and a conjecture of Erdős, *J. Number Theory* 130 (2010) 2671–2682; MR2684489 (2011h:11078).
- [88] H. G. Diamond and K. Ford, Generalized Euler constants, *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 145 (2008) 27–41; MR2431637 (2009g:11125).
- [89] M. Ram Murty and A. Zaytseva, Transcendence of generalized Euler constants, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 120 (2013) 48–54; MR3007366.
- [90] H. G. Diamond, A number theoretic series of I. Kasara, *Pacific J. Math.* 111 (1984) 283–285; MR0734855 (85c:11078).
- [91] W.-B. Zhang, On a number theoretic series, *J. Number Theory* 30 (1988) 109–119; MR0961910 (90b:11092).
- [92] I. Gavrea and M. Ivan, Optimal rate of convergence for sequences of a prescribed form, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 402 (2013) 35–43; MR3023235.

- [93] B. S. Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, A version of the construction of a theory of generalized gamma-functions based on the Laplace transform (in Russian), *Moskov. Oblast. Pedagog. Inst. Uč. Zap.* 57 (1957) 121–141; Engl. transl. in *Amer. Math. Soc. Transl.* (2) 17 (1961) 201–217; MR0098851 (20 #5303) and MR0124535 (23 #A1847).
- [94] M. Ivan, N. Thornber, O. Kouba and D. Constaes, Arggh! Eye factorial ...  $\text{Arg}(i!)$ , *Amer. Math. Monthly* 120 (2013) 662–665.
- [95] A. A. Markoff, Mémoire sur la transformation des séries peu convergentes en séries très convergentes, *Mémoires de L'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg*, VII<sup>e</sup> série, t. 37, n. 9; <http://www.math.mun.ca/~sergey/Research/History/Markov/markov1890.html>.
- [96] M. Kondratieva and S. Sadov, Markov's transformation of series and the WZ method, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 34 (2005) 393–407; math.CA/0405592; MR2110559 (2005k:65006).
- [97] M. Mohammed and D. Zeilberger, The Markov-WZ method (2004), <http://www.math.rutgers.edu/~zeilberg/mamarim/mamarimhtml/marwz.html>.
- [98] B. C. Berndt, *Ramanujan's Notebooks. Part II*, Springer-Verlag, 1989, p. 293; MR0970033 (90b:01039).
- [99] L. Vepstas, On Plouffe's Ramanujan identities, math.NT/0609775.
- [100] S. Plouffe, Identities inspired by Ramanujan notebooks (part 2), <http://www.plouffe.fr/simon/inspired22.html>.
- [101] Y.-C. Kim,  $\zeta(5)$  is irrational, arXiv:1105.0730.
- [102] S. K. Sekatskii, S. Beltraminelli and D. Merlini, A few equalities involving integrals of the logarithm of the Riemann zeta-function and equivalent to the Riemann hypothesis. II, arXiv:0904.1277.
- [103] S. K. Sekatskii, S. Beltraminelli and D. Merlini, A few equalities involving integrals of the logarithm of the Riemann zeta-function and equivalent to the Riemann hypothesis. III. Exponential weight functions, arXiv:1006.0323.
- [104] R. Boughezal, J. B. Tausk and J. J. van der Bij, Three-loop electroweak corrections to the  $W$ -boson mass and  $\sin^2 \theta_{\text{eff}}$  in the large Higgs mass limit, arXiv:hep-ph/0504092.
- [105] D. Broadhurst, Feynman's sunshine numbers, arXiv:1004.4238.

- [106] T. Rivoal and W. Zudilin, Diophantine properties of numbers related to Catalan's constant, *Math. Annalen* 326 (2003) 705–721; MR2003449 (2004k:11119).
- [107] F. Beukers, A note on the irrationality of  $\zeta(2)$  and  $\zeta(3)$ , *Bull. London Math. Soc.* 11 (1979) 268–272; MR0554391 (81j:10045).
- [108] V. S. Adamchik, Integral and series representations for Catalan's constant, entry 18, <http://www-2.cs.cmu.edu/~adamchik/articles/catalan.htm>.
- [109] W. Zudilin, An Apéry-like difference equation for Catalan's constant, *Elec. J. Combin.* 10 (2003) R14; math.NT/0201024; MR1975764 (2004d:11125).
- [110] J. Guillera and J. Sondow, Double integrals and infinite products for some classical constants via analytic continuations of Lerch's transcendent, *Ramanujan J.* 16 (2008) 247–270; math.NT/0506319; MR2429900 (2009e:11239).
- [111] K. Dajani and C. Kraaikamp, *Ergodic Theory of Numbers*, Math. Assoc. Amer., 2002, pp. 20–26, 80–88, 172–175; MR1917322 (2003f:37014).
- [112] T. Oliveira e Silva, Large fundamental solutions of Pell's equation, <http://sweet.ua.pt/tos/pell.html>.
- [113] G. Alkauskas, Transfer operator for the Gauss' continued fraction map. I, Structure of the eigenvalues and trace formulas, arXiv:1210.4083.
- [114] S. R. Finch, Continued fraction transformation, unpublished note (2007).
- [115] C. Faivre, A central limit theorem related to decimal and continued fraction expansion, *Arch. Math. (Basel)* 70 (1998) 455–463; MR1621982 (99m:11088).
- [116] S. R. Finch, Class number theory, unpublished note (2005).
- [117] G. H. Choe, Generalized continued fractions, *Appl. Math. Comput.* 109 (2000) 287–299; MR1738196 (2000k:28028).
- [118] G. H. Choe and C. Kim, The Khintchine constants for generalized continued fractions, *Appl. Math. Comput.* 144 (2003) 397–411; MR1994080 (2004e:37013).
- [119] S. Fischler and T. Rivoal, Un exposant de densité en approximation rationnelle, *Internat. Math. Res. Notices* (2006) A95418; <http://www-fourier.ujf-grenoble.fr/~rivoal/>; MR2272100 (2007h:11079).
- [120] O. E. Lanford, A computer-assisted proof of the Feigenbaum conjectures, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* 6 (1982) 427–434; MR0648529 (83g:58051).

- [121] P. Grassberger, On the Hausdorff dimension of fractal attractors, *J. Stat. Phys.* 26 (1981) 173–179; MR0643707 (83i:58063).
- [122] G. Levin and F. Przytycki, On Hausdorff dimension of some Cantor attractors, *Israel J. Math.* 149 (2005), 185–197; math.DS/0309191; MR2191214 (2006i:37094).
- [123] A. P. Kuznetsov, S. P. Kuznetsov and I. R. Sataev, A variety of period-doubling universality classes in multi-parameter analysis of transition to chaos, *Physica D* 109 (1997) 91–112; MR1605981 (98k:58159).
- [124] T. Geisel and J. Nierwetberg, Universal fine structure of the chaotic region in period-doubling systems, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 47 (1981) 975–978; MR0629371 (82h:58027).
- [125] S. F. Kolyada and A. G. Sivak, Universal constants for one-parameter families of mappings (in Russian), *Oscillation and Stability of Solutions of Functional-Differential Equations*, ed. A. N. Sharkovskii, Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Mat., 1982, pp. 53–60; MR0722803 (85f:58076).
- [126] A. N. Sharkovsky, S. F. Kolyada, A. G. Sivak and V. V. Fedorenko, *Dynamics of One-Dimensional Maps*, Kluwer, 1997, pp. 1–17, 201–238; MR1448407 (98k:58083).
- [127] M. Romera, G. Pastor and F. Montoya, A scaling constant equal to unity in 1-D quadratic maps, *Computers & Graphics* 21 (1997) 849–857.
- [128] S. Tyagi, New series representation for the Madelung constant, *Progr. Theoret. Phys.* 114 (2005) 517–521; MR2183750 (2006e:11196).
- [129] S. Kanemitsu, Y. Tanigawa, H. Tsukada and M. Yoshimoto, Crystal symmetry viewed as zeta symmetry, *Zeta Functions, Topology and Quantum Physics*, ed. T. Aoki, S. Kanemitsu, M. Nakahara and Y. Ohno, Springer-Verlag, 2005, pp. 91–129; MR2179275 (2007b:11196).
- [130] S. Kanemitsu, Y. Tanigawa and W. P. Zhang, On Bessel series expressions for some lattice sums, *Chebyshevskii Sb.* v. 5 (2004) n. 3, 128–137; MR2280026 (2008h:11032).
- [131] S. Kanemitsu, Y. Tanigawa, H. Tsukada and M. Yoshimoto, On Bessel series expressions for some lattice sums. II, *J. Phys. A* 37 (2004) 719–734; MR2065591 (2006c:11100).

- [132] J. A. Scott, Euler limits for some doubly-infinite series, *Math. Gazette* 85 (2001) 504–507.
- [133] I. J. Zucker, R. C. McPhedran and R. Chapman, More than meets the eye, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 118 (2011) 937–940.
- [134] B. C. Berndt, G. Lamb and M. Rogers, Two-dimensional series evaluations via the elliptic functions of Ramanujan and Jacobi, *Ramanujan J.* 29 (2012) 185–198; MR2994097.
- [135] R. Shail, A class of infinite sums and integrals, *Math. Comp.* 70 (2001) 789–799; MR1697650 (2001g:11195).
- [136] R. Shail, Some logarithmic lattice sums, *J. Phys. A* 28 (1995) 6999–7009; MR1381155 (97a:11129).
- [137] D. Borwein, J. M. Borwein and R. Shail, Energy of static electron lattices, *J. Phys. A* 21 (1988) 1519–1531; MR951042 (89f:82070).
- [138] T. Ord and T. D. Kieu, On the existence of a new family of Diophantine equations for  $\Omega$ , *Fund. Inform.* 56 (2003) 273–284; math.NT/0301274; MR2024745 (2004m:03166).
- [139] Y. V. Matiyasevich, private communication (2005).
- [140] J. P. Jones, D. Sato, H. Wada and D. Wiens, Diophantine representation of the set of prime numbers, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 83 (1976) 449–464; MR0414514 (54 #2615).
- [141] C. S. Calude and M. A. Stay, From Heisenberg to Gödel via Chaitin, *Internat. J. Theoret. Phys.* 46 (2007) 2013–2025; CDMTCS report 95, <http://www.cs.auckland.ac.nz/CDMTCS/researchreports/235cris.pdf>; MR2359581 (2008j:81004).
- [142] Y. Zhang, Bounded gaps between primes, *Annals of Math.* 179 (2014) 1121–1174; MR3171761.
- [143] Polymath8: Improving the bounds for small gaps between primes, <http://michaelnielsen.org/polymath1/>.
- [144] A. Granville, Primes in intervals of bounded length, <http://www.dms.umontreal.ca/~andrew/CEBBrochureFinal.pdf>.

- [145] J. Maynard, Small gaps between primes, *Annals of Math.* 181 (2015) 383–413; arXiv:1311.4600; MR3272929.
- [146] B. Green, Generalising the Hardy-Littlewood method for primes, *International Congress of Mathematicians*, v. II, Proc. 2006 Madrid conf., ed. M. Sanz-Solé, J. Soria, J. L. Varona and J. Verdera, Europ. Math. Soc., 2006, pp. 373–399; math.NT/0601211; MR2275602 (2008f:11013).
- [147] F. van de Bult and J. Korevaar, Mean value one of prime-pair constants, arXiv:0806.1667.
- [148] R. J. Mathar, Hardy-Littlewood constants embedded into infinite products over all positive integers, arXiv:0903.2514.
- [149] J.-L. Nicolas, Sur la distribution des nombres entiers ayant une quantité fixée de facteurs premiers, *Acta Arith.* 44 (1984) 191–200; MR0774099 (86c:11067).
- [150] H.-K. Hwang, Sur la répartition des valeurs des fonctions arithmétiques. Le nombre de facteurs premiers d'un entier, *J. Number Theory* 69 (1998) 135–152; MR1618482 (99d:11100).
- [151] N. P. Romanoff, Über einige Sätze der additiven Zahlentheorie, *Math. Annalen* 57 (1934) 668–678.
- [152] P. Erdős, On integers of the form  $2^k + p$  and some related problems, *Summa Brasil. Math.* 2 (1950) 113–123; MR0044558 (13,437i).
- [153] Y.-G. Chen and X.-G. Sun, On Romanoff's constant, *J. Number Theory* 106 (2004) 275–284; MR2059075 (2005g:11195).
- [154] L. Habsieger and X.-F. Roblot, On integers of the form  $p + 2^k$ , *Acta Arith.* 122 (2006) 45–50; MR2217322 (2006k:11192).
- [155] J. Pintz, A note on Romanov's constant, *Acta Math. Hungar.* 112 (2006) 1–14; MR2251126 (2007d:11117).
- [156] G. H. Hardy and S. Ramanujan, Asymptotic formulae for the distribution of integers of various types, *Proc. London Math. Soc.* 16 (1917) 112–132; also in *Collected Papers of G. H. Hardy*, v. 1, Oxford Univ. Press, 1966, pp. 277–293.
- [157] L. B. Richmond, Asymptotic results for partitions. I. The distribution of certain integers, *J. Number Theory* 8 (1976) 372–389; MR0429806 (55 #2816).

- [158] C.-M. Ko, Distribution of the units digit of primes, *Chaos Solitons Fractals* 13 (2002) 1295–1302; MR1878428 (2002j:11089).
- [159] H. A. Helfgott, The ternary Goldbach conjecture is true, arXiv:1312.7748.
- [160] J.-M. De Koninck and G. Tenenbaum, Sur la loi de répartition du  $k$ -ième facteur premier d'un entier, *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 133 (2002) 191–204; MR1912395 (2003e:11085).
- [161] M. B. Villarino, Mertens' proof of Mertens' theorem, math.HO/0504289.
- [162] S. R. Finch, Two asymptotic series, unpublished note (2003).
- [163] S. R. Finch, Mertens' formula, unpublished note (2007).
- [164] H. Cohen, High precision computation of Hardy-Littlewood constants, unpublished note (1999).
- [165] R. J. Mathar, Series of reciprocal powers of  $k$ -almost primes, arXiv:0803.0900.
- [166] F. Saidak, An elementary proof of a theorem of Delange, *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Soc. Royale Canada* 24 (2002) 144–151; MR1940553 (2003k:11149).
- [167] D. Popa, A double Mertens type evaluation, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 409 (2014) 1159–1163; MR3103225.
- [168] D. A. Goldston, On the function  $S(T)$  in the theory of the Riemann zeta-function, *J. Number Theory* 27 (1987) 149–177; MR0909834 (89a:11086).
- [169] T. H. Chan, Lower order terms of the second moment of  $S(t)$ , *Acta Arith.* 123 (2006) 313–333; math.NT/0411501; MR2262247 (2007f:11094).
- [170] A. Rényi, On the density of certain sequences of integers, *Acad. Serbe Sci. Publ. Inst. Math.* 8 (1955) 157–162; also in *Selected Papers*, v. 1, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1976, pp. 506–512; MR0076787 (17,944f).
- [171] M. Kac, A remark on the preceding paper by A. Rényi, *Acad. Serbe Sci. Publ. Inst. Math.* 8 (1955) 163–165; MR0076788 (17,944g).
- [172] K. E. Morrison, The polynomial analogue of a theorem of Rényi, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 133 (2005) 2897–2902; math.NT/0411089; MR2159767 (2006c:11146).

- [173] J. Arias de Reyna and J. van de Lune, A note on almost flat numbers, *Liber Amicorum Herman te Riele*, ed. J. A. J. van Vonderen, Centrum Wiskunde & Informatica, 2012, pp. 51–55; <http://oai.cwi.nl/oai/asset/19702/19702D.pdf>.
- [174] S. R. Finch, Idempotents and nilpotents modulo  $n$ , arXiv:math.NT/0605019.
- [175] J. Grah, Comportement moyen du cardinal de certains ensembles de facteurs premiers, *Monatsh. Math.* 118 (1994) 91–109; MR1289851 (95e:11102).
- [176] J.-M. De Koninck, On a class of arithmetical functions, *Duke Math. J.* 39 (1972) 807–818; MR0311598 (47 #160).
- [177] S. R. Finch, Prime number theorem, unpublished note (2007).
- [178] P. Moree, Counting numbers in multiplicative sets: Landau versus Ramanujan, *Math. Newsl.* 21 (2011) 73–81; arXiv:1110.0708; MR3012680.
- [179] S. R. Finch, Quadratic Dirichlet L-series, unpublished note (2005).
- [180] S. R. Finch, Cilleruelo’s LCM constants, unpublished note (2013).
- [181] E. Landau, *Handbuch der Lehre von der Verteilung der Primzahlen*, 3rd ed., v. 2, Chelsea, 1974, sects. 176–183, pp. 641–669.
- [182] E. Wirsing, Über die Zahlen, deren Primteiler einer gegebenen Menge angehören, *Arch. Math.* 7 (1956) 263–272; MR0083003 (18,642f).
- [183] P. Moree, Chebyshev’s bias for composite numbers with restricted prime divisors, *Math. Comp.* 73 (2004) 425–449; math.NT/0112100; MR2034131 (2005b:11154).
- [184] F. Ben saïd and J.-L. Nicolas, Even partition functions, *Sémin. Lothar. Combin.* 46 (2001/02) B46i; MR1921679 (2003g:11118).
- [185] F. Ben saïd and J.-L. Nicolas, Sur une application de la formule de Selberg-Delange, *Colloq. Math.* 98 (2003) 223–247; MR2033110 (2004m:11149).
- [186] T. Dence and C. Pomerance, Euler’s function in residue classes, *Ramanujan J.* 2 (1998) 7–20; MR1642868 (99k:11148).
- [187] Y. Lamzouri, M. Tip Phaovibul and A. Zaharescu, On the distribution of the partial sum of Euler’s totient function in residue classes, *Colloq. Math.* 123 (2011) 115–127.

- [188] T. Estermann, Einige Sätze über quadratfreie Zahlen, *Math. Annalen* 105 (1931) 653–662.
- [189] J. B. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec, Square-free values of quadratic polynomials, *Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc.* 53 (2010) 385–392; MR2653239 (2011g:11182).
- [190] D.R. Heath-Brown, Square-free values of  $n^2 + 1$ , *Acta Arith.* 155 (2012) 1–13; arXiv:1010.6217; MR2982423.
- [191] D. Tolev, On the number of pairs of positive integers  $x, y \leq H$  such that  $x^2 + y^2 + 1$  is squarefree, *Monatsh. Math.* 165 (2012) 557–567; arXiv:1007.0353; MR2891268.
- [192] S. R. Finch, Series involving arithmetic functions, unpublished note (2007).
- [193] C. Hooley, On the representations of a number as the sum of two cubes, *Math. Z.* 82 (1963) 259–266; MR0155808 (27 #5742).
- [194] C. Hooley, On the representation of a number as the sum of two  $h$ -th powers, *Math. Z.* 84 (1964) 126–136; MR0162767 (29 #71).
- [195] G. Greaves, On the representation of a number as a sum of two fourth powers, *Math. Z.* 94 (1966) 223–234; MR0201380 (34 #1264).
- [196] S. R. Finch, Elliptic curves over  $\mathbb{Q}$ , unpublished note (2005).
- [197] S. R. Finch, Cubic and quartic characters, unpublished note (2009).
- [198] C. Hooley, On binary cubic forms, *J. Reine Angew. Math.* 226 (1967) 30–87; MR0213299 (35 #4163).
- [199] L. Murata and K. Chinen, On a distribution property of the residual order of  $a \pmod{p}$ . II, *J. Number Theory* 105 (2004) 82–100; math.NT/0211083; MR2032443 (2005c:11118).
- [200] P. Moree, On the average number of elements in a finite field with order or index in a prescribed residue class, *Finite Fields Appl.* 10 (2004) 438–463; math.NT/0212220; MR2067608 (2005f:11219).
- [201] P. Moree, On the distribution of the order and index of  $g \pmod{p}$  over residue classes. I, *J. Number Theory* 114 (2005) 238–271; math.NT/0211259; MR2167970 (2006e:11152).
- [202] I. Cherednik, A note on Artin’s constant, arXiv:0810.2325.

- [203] P. J. Stephens, An average result for Artin's conjecture, *Mathematika* 16 (1969) 178–188; MR0498449 (58 #16565).
- [204] L. Carlitz, On a problem in additive arithmetic. II, *Quart. J. Math.* 3 (1932) 273–290.
- [205] D. R. Heath-Brown, The square sieve and consecutive square-free numbers, *Math. Annalen* 266 (1984) 251–259; MR0730168 (85h:11050).
- [206] A. E. Ingham, Some asymptotic formulae in the theory of numbers, *J. London Math. Soc.* 2 (1927) 202–208.
- [207] L. Mirsky, Summation formulae involving arithmetic functions, *Duke Math. J.* 16 (1949) 261–272; MR0030561 (11,15a).
- [208] L. Mirsky, On the frequency of pairs of square-free numbers with a given difference, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* 55 (1949) 936–939; MR0031507 (11,161e).
- [209] D. Rearick, Correlation of semi-multiplicative functions, *Duke Math. J.* 33 (1966) 623–627; MR0200252 (34 #151).
- [210] F. Pappalardi, Square free values of the order function, *New York J. Math.* 9 (2003) 331–344; MR2028173 (2004i:11116).
- [211] D. R. Heath-Brown, The density of rational points on Cayley's cubic surface, *Proceedings of the Session in Analytic Number Theory and Diophantine Equations*, Bonn, 2002, ed. D. R. Heath-Brown and B. Z. Moroz, Bonner Math. Schriften, 2003, 1–33; math.NT/0210333; MR2075628 (2005d:14033).
- [212] P. Swinnerton-Dyer, Diophantine equations: progress and problems, *Arithmetic of Higher-Dimensional Algebraic Varieties*, Proc. 2002 Palo Alto workshop, ed. B. Poonen and Y. Tschinkel, Birkhäuser Boston, 2004, pp. 3–35; MR2028898 (2004k:11102).
- [213] B. De Sanctis and S. Reid, On the probability of relative primality in the Gaussian integers, arXiv:1305.5502.
- [214] T.-D. Bradley, Y. C. Cheng and Y. F. Luo, On the distribution of the greatest common divisor of Gaussian integers, *Involve* 9 (2016) 27–40; arXiv:1502.02148; MR3438443.
- [215] J.-Y. Cai and E. Bach, On testing for zero polynomials by a set of points with bounded precision, *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* 296 (2003) 15–25; MR1965515 (2004m:68279).

- [216] L. Tóth, The probability that  $k$  positive integers are pairwise relatively prime, *Fibonacci Quart.* 40 (2002) 13–18; MR1885265 (2002k:11165).
- [217] G. Tenenbaum and J. Wu, *Exercices corrigés de théorie analytique et probabiliste des nombres*, Soc. Math. France, 1996, p. 25; MR1397501 (97h:11001).
- [218] D. Tolev, On the number of pairs of positive integers  $x_1, x_2 \leq H$  such that  $x_1 x_2$  is a  $k^{\text{th}}$  power, *Pacific J. Math.* 249 (2011) 495–507; arXiv:0909.2811; MR2782682 (2012c:11081).
- [219] T. Freiberg, The probability that 3 positive integers are pairwise noprime, unpublished note (2005).
- [220] R. Heyman, Pairwise non-coprimality of triples, arXiv:1309.5578.
- [221] J. Hu, Pairwise relative primality of positive integers, arXiv:1406.3113.
- [222] P. Moree, Counting carefree couples, math.NT/0510003.
- [223] S. R. Finch, G. Martin and P. Sebah, Roots of unity and nullity modulo  $n$ , *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 138 (2010) 2729–2743; MR2644888 (2011h:11105).
- [224] E. S. Croot, D. E. Dobbs, J. B. Friedlander, A. J. Hetzel and F. Pappalardi, Binary Egyptian fractions, *J. Number Theory* 84 (2000) 63–79; MR1782262 (2001f:11052).
- [225] J.-J. Huang and R. C. Vaughan, Mean value theorems for binary Egyptian fractions, *J. Number Theory* 131 (2011) 1641–1656; arXiv:1108.0096.
- [226] S. R. Finch, Unitarism and infinitarism, unpublished note (2004).
- [227] E. Cohen, An elementary method in the asymptotic theory of numbers, *Duke Math. J.* 28 (1961) 183–192; MR0140496 (25 #3916).
- [228] C. Pomerance, The expected number of random elements to generate a finite abelian group, *Period. Math. Hungar.* 43 (2001) 191–198; MR1830576 (2002h:20101).
- [229] R. L. Duncan, On the factorization of integers, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 25 (1970) 191–192; MR0252311 (40 #5532).
- [230] H. Z. Cao, On the average of exponents, *Northeast. Math. J.* 10 (1994) 291–296; MR1319087 (96b:11128).

- [231] K. Sinha, Average orders of certain arithmetical functions, *J. Ramanujan Math. Soc.* 21 (2006) 267–277; corrigendum 24 (2009) 211; <http://www.iiserpune.ac.in/~kaneenika/>; MR2265998 (2007j:11135) and MR2543552.
- [232] T. D. Browning and K. Van Valckenborgh, Sums of three squareful numbers, *Experim. Math.* 21 (2012) 204–211; arXiv:1106.4472; MR2931315.
- [233] J.-L. Nicolas, Petites valeurs de la fonction d’Euler, *J. Number Theory* 17 (1983) 375–388; MR0724536 (85h:11053).
- [234] N. J. A. Sloane, On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, A002202, A014197, A058277.
- [235] K. Ford, The distribution of totients, *Ramanujan J.* 2 (1998) 67–151; <http://www.math.uiuc.edu/~ford/papers.html>; MR1642874 (99m:11106).
- [236] P. Erdős and C. Pomerance, On the normal number of prime factors of  $\varphi(n)$ , *Rocky Mountain J. Math.* 15 (1985) 343–352; MR0823246 (87e:11112).
- [237] K. Ford, The number of solutions of  $\varphi(x) = m$ , *Annals of Math.* 150 (1999) 283–311; math.NT/9907204; MR1715326 (2001e:11099).
- [238] P. Erdős, C. Pomerance and E. Schmutz, Carmichael’s lambda function, *Acta Arith.* 58 (1991) 363–385; MR1121092 (92g:11093).
- [239] S. R. Finch, Dedekind eta products, unpublished note (2007).
- [240] P. Diaconis and P. Erdős, On the distribution of the greatest common divisor, *A Festschrift for Herman Rubin*, ed. A. DasGupta, Inst. Math. Statist., 2004, pp. 56–61; MR2126886 (2005m:60011).
- [241] E. Cohen, Arithmetical functions of greatest common divisor. I, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 11 (1960) 164–171; MR0111713 (22 #2575).
- [242] J. L. Fernández and P. Fernández, On the probability distribution of the gcd and lcm of  $r$ -tuples of integers, arXiv:1305.0536.
- [243] Yu. V. Nesterenko, Modular functions and transcendence questions (in Russian), *Mat. Sbornik*, v. 187 (1996) n. 9, 65–96; Engl. transl. in *Russian Acad. Sci. Sbornik Math.* 187 (1996) 1319–1348; MR1422383 (97m:11102).
- [244] W. Zudilin,  $\eta(q)$  and  $\eta(q)/\eta(q^2)$  are transcendental at  $q = 1/2$ , unpublished note (2004).

- [245] T. S. Bolis and A. Schinzel, Identities which imply that a ring is Boolean, *Bull. Greek Math. Soc.* 48 (2003) 1–5; MR2230423 (2007a:16042).
- [246] C. Sulzdorf, The beta function: Sums, derivative identities, and transforms of a Stirling type, unpublished note (2014).
- [247] S. Ramanujan, Some formulae in the analytic theory of numbers, *Messenger of Math.* 45 (1916) 81–84; also in *Collected Papers*, ed. G. H. Hardy, P. V. Seshu Aiyar, and B. M. Wilson, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1927, pp. 133–135, 339–340; <http://www.imsc.res.in/~rao/ramanujan/CamUnivCpapers/collectedright1.htm>.
- [248] M. Kühleitner and W. G. Nowak, The average number of solutions of the Diophantine equation  $U^2 + V^2 = W^3$  and related arithmetic functions, *Acta Math. Hungar.* 104 (2004) 225–240; math.NT/0307221; MR2075922 (2005d:11143).
- [249] J. M. Borwein and S. Choi, On Dirichlet series for sums of squares, *Ramanujan J.* 7 (2003) 95–127; MR2035795 (2005i:11123b).
- [250] M. I. Stronina, Integral points on circular cones (in Russian), *Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Mat.* (1969) n. 8, 112–116; MR0248100 (40 #1354).
- [251] F. Fricker, Über die Verteilung der pythagoreischen Zahlentripel, *Arch. Math. (Basel)* 28 (1977) 491–494; MR0444590 (56 #2940).
- [252] K.-H. Fischer, Eine Bemerkung zur Verteilung der pythagoräischen Zahlentripel, *Monatsh. Math.* 87 (1979) 269–271; MR0538759 (80m:10034).
- [253] H. Jager, On the number of pairs of integers with least common multiple not exceeding  $x$ , *Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A* 65 (1962) 346–350; *Indag. Math.* 24 (1962) 346–350; MR0148634 (26 #6141).
- [254] M. N. Huxley, Exponential sums and lattice points. III, *Proc. London Math. Soc.* 87 (2003) 591–609; MR2005876 (2004m:11127).
- [255] S. K. K. Choi, A.V. Kumchev and R. Osburn, On sums of three squares, *Internat. J. Number Theory* 1 (2005) 161–173; math.NT/0502007; MR2173376 (2006k:11055).
- [256] G. Mo, A proof on hypothesis of Dirichlet divisor problem, arXiv:1105.6155.
- [257] W. Zhai and X. Cao, On the mean square of the error term for the asymmetric two-dimensional divisor problem. I, *Monatsh. Math.* 159 (2010) 185–209; arXiv:0806.3902; MR2564393 (2011a:11180).

- [258] S. R. Finch, Modular forms on  $SL_2(\mathbb{Z})$ , unpublished note (2005).
- [259] P. Ochem and M. Rao, Odd perfect numbers are greater than  $10^{1500}$ , *Math. Comp.* 81 (2012) 1869–1877; MR2904606.
- [260] M. Kobayashi, *On the Density of Abundant Numbers*, Ph.D. thesis, Dartmouth College, 2010.
- [261] M. Kobayashi, A new series for the density of the abundant numbers, *Internat. J. Number Theory* 10 (2014) 73–84.
- [262] M. Kobayashi and P. Pollack, The error term in the count of abundant numbers, *Mathematika* 60 (2014) 43–65; <http://alpha.math.uga.edu/~pollack/work.html>; MR3164518.
- [263] E. Jennings, P. Pollack and L. Thompson, Variations on a theorem of Davenport concerning abundant numbers, *Bull. Aust. Math. Soc.* 89 (2014) 437–450; arXiv:1306.0537; MR3254753.
- [264] P. Pollack, Equidistribution mod  $q$  of abundant and deficient numbers, *Unif. Distrib. Theory* 9 (2014) 99–114; <http://www.math.uga.edu/~pollack/abundantprog9.pdf>; MR3237077.
- [265] R. E. Dressler, An elementary proof of a theorem of Erdős on the sum of divisors function, *J. Number Theory* 4 (1972) 532–536; MR0311556 (47 #118).
- [266] T. Xylouris, On the least prime in an arithmetic progression and estimates for the zeros of Dirichlet L-functions, *Acta Arith.* 150 (2011) 65–91; arXiv:0906.2749; MR2825574 (2012m:11129).
- [267] T. Xylouris, *Über die Nullstellen der Dirichletschen L-Funktionen und die kleinste Primzahl in einer arithmetischen Progression*, Ph.D. thesis, Universität Bonn, 2011, <http://hss.ulb.uni-bonn.de/2011/2715/2715.htm>.
- [268] C. K. Caldwell and Y. Cheng, Determining Mills’ constant and a note on Honaker’s problem, *J. Integer Seq.* 8 (2005) 05.4.1; arXiv:1010.4883; MR2165330 (2006e:11140).
- [269] B. Farhi, Formulas giving prime numbers under Cramér’s conjecture, *Elem. Math.* 64 (2009) 45–52; [http://www.bakir-farhi.net/index\\_fichiers/Primes.pdf](http://www.bakir-farhi.net/index_fichiers/Primes.pdf); MR2495802 (2010a:11011).

- [270] P. Erdős and J.-L. Nicolas, Grandes valeurs de fonctions liées aux diviseurs premiers consécutifs d'un entier, *Théorie des nombres*, Proc. 1987 Québec conf., ed. J.-M. De Koninck and C. Levesque, Gruyter, 1989, pp. 169–200; MR1024560 (90i:11098).
- [271] P. Sebah, Two prime difference series, unpublished note (2004).
- [272] D. A. Goldston, Y. Motohashi, J. Pintz and C. Y. Yildirim, Small gaps between primes exist, *Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci.* 82 (2006) 61–65; math.NT/0505300; MR2222213 (2007a:11135).
- [273] D. A. Goldston, S. W. Graham, J. Pintz and C.Y. Yilidirm, Small gaps between primes or almost primes, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 361 (2009) 5285–5330; math.NT/0506067; MR2515812 (2010d:11108).
- [274] H. Maier and C. Pomerance, Unusually large gaps between consecutive primes, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 322 (1990) 201–237; MR0972703 (91b:11093).
- [275] J. Pintz, Very large gaps between consecutive primes, *J. Number Theory* 63 (1997) 286–301; MR1443763 (98c:11092).
- [276] M. Wolf, On the twin and cousin primes, unpublished note (1996), <http://pracownicy.uksw.edu.pl/mwolf/>.
- [277] O. Furdui and D. B. Tyler, Glaisher-Kinkelin, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 118 (2011) 850–851.
- [278] P. Borwein and W. Dykshoorn, An interesting infinite product, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 179 (1993) 203–207; MR1244958 (94j:11131).
- [279] E. L. Basor and C. A. Tracy, The Fisher-Hartwig conjecture and generalizations, *Physica A* 177 (1991) 167–173; MR1137031 (92k:82003).
- [280] E. L. Basor and K. E. Morrison, The Fisher-Hartwig conjecture and Toeplitz eigenvalues, *Linear Algebra Appl.* 202 (1994) 129–142; <http://www.calpoly.edu/~kmorriso/Research/research.html>; MR1288485 (95g:47037).
- [281] I. V. Krasovsky, Gap probability in the spectrum of random matrices and asymptotics of polynomials orthogonal on an arc of the unit circle, *Internat. Math. Res. Notices* (2004) 1249–1272. MR2047176 (2005d:60086).

- [282] T. Ehrhardt, Dyson's constant in the asymptotics of the Fredholm determinant of the sine kernel, *Comm. Math. Phys.* 262 (2006) 317–341; math.FA/0401205; MR2200263 (2006k:82090).
- [283] P. Deift, A. Its, I. Krasovsky and X. Zhou, The Widom-Dyson constant for the gap probability in random matrix theory, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* 202 (2007) 26–47; math.FA/0601535; MR2301810 (2008e:82027).
- [284] W. Duke and Ö. Imamoglu, Special values of multiple gamma functions, *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux* 18 (2006) 113–123; MR2245878 (2007e:11105).
- [285] K. Ford and A. Zaharescu, On the distribution of imaginary parts of zeros of the Riemann zeta function, *J. Reine Angew. Math.* 579 (2005) 145–158; math.NT/0405459; MR2124021 (2005i:11114).
- [286] D. W. Farmer, Mean values of the logarithmic derivative of the zeta function and the GUE hypothesis, math.NT/9412220.
- [287] G. Malajovich, On the expected number of zeros of nonlinear equations, *Found. Comput. Math.* 13 (2013) 867–884; arXiv:1106.6014; MR3124943.
- [288] S. Finch, P. Sebah and Z.-Q. Bai, Odd entries in Pascal's trinomial triangle, arXiv:0802.2654.
- [289] S. Finch, Z.-Q. Bai and P. Sebah, Typical dispersion and generalized Lyapunov exponents, arXiv:0803.2611.
- [290] V. Shevelev, Two algorithms for evaluation of the Newman digit sum, and a new proof of Coquet's theorem, arXiv:0709.0885.
- [291] S. Northshield, Stern's diatomic sequence 0, 1, 1, 2, 1, 3, 2, 3, 1, 4, ..., *Amer. Math. Monthly* 117 (2010) 581–598; MR2681519 (2011d:11051).
- [292] M. Coons and J. Tyler, The maximal order of Stern's diatomic sequence, *Mosc. J. Comb. Number Theory* 4 (2014) 3–14; arXiv:1307.1521; MR3341775.
- [293] H. L. Montgomery and U. M. A. Vorhauer, Greedy sums of distinct squares, *Math. Comp.* 73 (2004) 493–513; MR2034134 (2005b:11026).
- [294] G. H. Hardy, On certain oscillating series, *Quart. J. Pure Appl. Math.* 38 (1907) 269–288.
- [295] G. H. Hardy, *Divergent Series*, Oxford Univ. Press, 1949, p. 77; MR0030620 (11,25a).

- [296] N. D. Elkies, Puzzle involving  $x - x^2 + x^4 - x^8 + x^{16} - + \dots$ , unpublished note (2004), <http://math.harvard.edu/~elkies/Misc/sol8.html>.
- [297] P. J. Grabner and H.-K. Hwang, Digital sums and divide-and-conquer recurrences: Fourier expansions and absolute convergence, *Constr. Approx.* 21 (2005) 149–179; <http://algo.stat.sinica.edu.tw/hk/>; MR2107936 (2005i:11097).
- [298] P. C. Allaart and K. Kawamura, Extreme values of some continuous nowhere differentiable functions, *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 140 (2006) 269–295; MR2212280 (2007g:26005).
- [299] O. Jenkinson and M. Pollicott, Computing the dimension of dynamically defined sets:  $E_2$  and bounded continued fractions, *Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems* 21 (2001) 1429–1445; MR1855840 (2003m:37027).
- [300] O. Jenkinson, On the density of Hausdorff dimensions of bounded type continued fraction sets: the Texan conjecture, *Stoch. Dynam.* 4 (2004) 63–76; MR2069367 (2005m:28021).
- [301] L. Lhote, Modélisation et approximation de sources complexes, Masters thesis, University of Caen, 2002; <https://lhote.users.greyc.fr/>.
- [302] L. Lhote, Computation of a class of continued fraction constants, *Analytic Algorithmics and Combinatorics (ANALCO)*, Proc. 2004 New Orleans workshop; <http://www.siam.org/meetings/analco04/program.htm>.
- [303] A. V. Ustinov, Calculation of the variance in a problem from the theory of continued fractions (in Russian), *Mat. Sb.*, v. 198 (2007) n. 6, 139–158; Engl. transl. in *Sb. Math.* 198 (2007) 887–907; MR2355368 (2008h:11081).
- [304] A. V. Ustinov, Asymptotic behavior of the first and second moments for the number of steps in the Euclidean algorithm (in Russian), *Izv. Ross. Akad. Nauk Ser. Mat.*, v. 72 (2008) n. 5, 189–224; Engl. transl. in *Izv. Math.* 72 (2008) 1023–1059; MR2473776 (2009m:11129).
- [305] G. Maze, Existence of a limiting distribution for the binary GCD algorithm, *J. Discrete Algorithms* 5 (2007) 176–186; math.GM/0504426; MR2287056 (2007k:11211).
- [306] I. D. Morris, A rigorous version of R.P. Brent’s model for the binary Euclidean algorithm, *Adv. Math.* 290 (2016) 73–143; arXiv:1409.0729; MR3451919.

- [307] R. P. Brent, The binary Euclidean algorithm, *Millennial Perspectives in Computer Science*, Proc. 1999 Oxford-Microsoft Symp., ed. J. Davies, B. Roscoe, and J. Woodcock, Palgrave, 2000, pp. 41–53; <http://www.maths.anu.edu.au/~brent/pub/pub183.html>.
- [308] J. Berstel, L. Boasson and O. Carton, Hopcroft’s automaton minimization algorithm and Sturmian words, *Fifth Colloquium on Mathematics and Computer Science*, 2008, pp. 351–362; <http://www.dmtcs.org/dmtcs-ojs/index.php/proceedings/issue/view/97/>.
- [309] S. C. Yang, Note on the reciprocal sum of a sum-free sequence, *J. Math. Res. Exposition* 29 (2009) 753–755; MR2549677.
- [310] Y. G. Chen, On the reciprocal sum of a sum-free sequence, *Sci. China Math.* 56 (2013) 951–966; MR3047044.
- [311] J. D. Wu, On the reciprocal sum of sum-free sequences (in Chinese), *Sci. Sinica Math.* 44 (2014) 117–126.
- [312] S. C. Yang, An upper bound for Erdos reciprocal sum of the sum-free sequence (in Chinese), *Sci. Sinica Math.* 45 (2015) 213–232.
- [313] R. Salvia, A new lower bound for the distinct distance constant, *J. Integer Seq.* 18 (2015) 15.4.8; arXiv:1412.7157; MR3347918.
- [314] R. Lewis, Mian-Chowla and  $B_2$ -sequences, <http://www.people.fas.harvard.edu/~sfinch/resolve/rlewis.html>.
- [315] B. Lindström, A remark on  $B_4$ -sequences, *J. Combin. Theory* 7 (1969) 276–277; MR0249389 (40 #2634).
- [316] A. P. Li, On  $B_3$ -sequences (in Chinese), *Acta Math. Sinica* 34 (1991) 67–71; MR1107591 (92f:11037).
- [317] S. W. Graham,  $B_h$  sequences, *Analytic Number Theory*, Proc. 1995 Allerton Park conf., v. 1, ed. B. C. Berndt, H. G. Diamond, and A. J. Hildebrand, Birkhäuser, 1996, pp. 431–449; MR1399352 (97h:11019).
- [318] M. N. Kolountzakis, Problems in the additive number theory of general sets. I, Sets with distinct sums, <http://fourier.math.uoc.gr/~mk/surveys.html>.
- [319] J. Cilleruelo, New upper bounds for finite  $B_h$  sequences, *Adv. Math.* 159 (2001) 1–17; MR1823838 (2002g:11023).

- [320] B. Green, The number of squares and  $B_h[g]$  sets, *Acta Arith.* 100 (2001) 365–390; MR1862059 (2003d:11033).
- [321] J. Cilleruelo, I. Z. Ruzsa and C. Trujillo, Upper and lower bounds for finite  $B_h[g]$  sequences, *J. Number Theory* 97 (2002) 26–34; MR1939134 (2003i:11033).
- [322] A. Plagne, A new upper bound for  $B_2[2]$  sets, *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* 93 (2001) 378–384; MR1805304 (2001k:11035).
- [323] L. Habsieger and A. Plagne, Ensembles  $B_2[2]$ : l'état se resserre, *Integers* 2 (2002) A2; MR1896147 (2002m:11010).
- [324] K. O'Bryant, *Sidon Sets and Beatty Sequences*, Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2002; <http://www.math.csi.cuny.edu/~obryant/>.
- [325] G. Yu, An upper bound for  $B_2[g]$  sets, *J. Number Theory* 122 (2007) 211–220; MR2287120 (2008a:11012).
- [326] J. Cilleruelo and C. Vinuesa,  $B_2[g]$  sets and a conjecture of Schinzel and Schmidt, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 17 (2008) 741–747; MR2463407 (2009h:11037).
- [327] J. Cilleruelo, I. Ruzsa and C. Vinuesa, Generalized Sidon sets, *Adv. Math.* 225 (2010) 2786–2807; arXiv:0909.5024; MR2680183 (2011m:11032).
- [328] S. R. Finch, Self-convolutions, unpublished note (2009).
- [329] H. Rohrbach, Ein Beitrag zur additiven Zahlentheorie, *Math. Z.* 42 (1937) 1–30; MR1545658.
- [330] L. Moser, J. R. Ponder and J. Riddell, On the cardinality of  $h$ -bases for  $n$ , *J. London Math. Soc.* 44 (1969) 397–407; MR0238798 (39 #162).
- [331] W. Klotz, Eine obere Schranke für die Reichweite einer Extremalbasis zweiter Ordnung, *J. Reine Angew. Math.* 238 (1969) 161–168; MR0246848 (40 #117).
- [332] A. Mrose, Untere Schranken für die Reichweiten von Extremalbasen fester Ordnung, *Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg* 48 (1979) 118–124; MR0537452 (80g:10058).
- [333] C. S. Güntürk and M. B. Nathanson, A new upper bound for finite additive bases, *Acta Arith.* 124 (2006) 235–255; math.NT/0503241; MR2250418 (2007f:11012).

- [334] G. Horváth, An improvement of an estimate for finite additive bases, *Acta Arith.* 130 (2007) 369–380; MR2365712 (2008j:11005).
- [335] G. Yu, Upper bounds for finite additive 2-bases, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 137 (2009) 11–18; MR2439419 (2009g:11010).
- [336] S. R. Finch, Monoids of natural numbers, unpublished note (2009).
- [337] I. V. Blagouchine, A theorem for the closed-form evaluation of the first generalized Stieltjes constant at rational arguments and some related summations, *J. Number Theory* 148 (2015), 537–592; erratum 151 (2015), 276–277; arXiv:1401.3724; MR3283193 and MR3314214.
- [338] E. C. Titchmarsh, *The Theory of the Riemann Zeta-Function*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., rev. D. R. Heath-Brown, Oxford Univ. Press, 1986, pp. 312–327; MR0882550 (88c:11049).
- [339] K. Soundararajan, Omega results for the divisor and circle problems, *Internat. Math. Res. Notices* (2003) 1987–1998; math.NT/0302010; MR1991181 (2004f:11105).
- [340] B. Conrey, Asymptotics of  $k$ -fold convolutions of 1, unpublished note (2004).
- [341] S. Shirasaka, On the Laurent coefficients of a class of Dirichlet series, *Results Math.* 42 (2002) 128–138; MR1934231 (2003h:11115).
- [342] K. Maslanka, Effective method of computing Li’s coefficients and their unexpected properties, math.NT/0402168.
- [343] K. Maslanka, An explicit formula relating Stieltjes constants and Li’s numbers, math.NT/0406312.
- [344] Y. V. Matiyasevich, An analytic representation for the sum of reciprocals of the nontrivial zeros of the Riemann zeta function (in Russian), *Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov.* 163 (1984) 181–182; Engl. transl. in *Proc. Steklov Inst. Math.* 163 (1985) 181–182; MR0769884 (86d:11069).
- [345] Y. V. Matiyasevich, A relationship between certain sums over trivial and nontrivial zeros of the Riemann zeta function (in Russian); *Mat. Zametki* 45 (1989) 65–70, 142; Engl. transl. in *Math. Notes* 45 (1989) 131–135; MR1002519 (90d:11099).
- [346] Y. Matsuoka, A sequence associated with the zeros of the Riemann zeta function, *Tsukuba J. Math.* 10 (1986) 249–254; MR0868651 (87m:11084).

- [347] A. Voros, Zeta functions for the Riemann zeros, *Annales Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)* 53 (2003) 665–699; MR2008436 (2004m:11141).
- [348] A. Voros, Simplifications of the Keiper/Li approach to the Riemann hypothesis, arXiv:1602.03292.
- [349] W. Zudilin, Arithmetic of linear forms involving odd zeta values, *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux* 16 (2004) 251–291; arXiv:math/0206176; MR2145585 (2006j:11102).
- [350] P. Scholl, The thinnest densest two-dimensional packing?, <http://www.home.unix-ag.org/scholl/octagon.html>.
- [351] D. R. Kaprekar, An interesting property of the number 6174, *Scripta Math.* 21 (1955) 304.
- [352] G. D. Prichett, A. L. Ludington and J. F. Lapenta, The determination of all decadic Kaprekar constants, *Fibonacci Quart.* 19 (1981) 45–52; MR0606110 (82g:10014).
- [353] M. E. Lines, *A Number for Your Thoughts: Facts and Speculations about Numbers from Euclid to the Latest Computers*, CRC Press, 1986, pp. 53–61.
- [354] P. Erdős, Extremal problems in number theory, *Theory of Numbers*, ed. A. L. Whiteman, Proc. Symp. Pure Math. 8, Amer. Math. Soc., 1965, pp. 181–189; MR0174539 (30 #4740).
- [355] N. Alon and D. J. Kleitman, Sum-free subsets, *A Tribute to Paul Erdős*, ed. A. Baker, B. Bollobás and A. Hajnal, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1990, pp. 13–26; MR1117002 (92f:11020).
- [356] N. Alon and J. Spencer, *The Probabilistic Method*, Wiley, 1992, pp. 9–10; MR1140703 (93h:60002).
- [357] M. N. Kolountzakis, Some applications of probability to additive number theory and harmonic analysis, *Number Theory (New York, 1991–1995)*, Springer-Verlag, 1996, pp. 229–251; <http://mk.eigen-space.org/publ/>; MR1420213 (98i:11061).
- [358] M. N. Kolountzakis, Selection of a large sum-free subset in polynomial time, *Inform. Process. Lett.* 49 (1994) 255–256; <http://mk.eigen-space.org/publ/>; MR1266722 (95h:11143).

- [359] J. Bourgain, Estimates related to sumfree subsets of sets of integers, *Israel J. Math.* 97 (1997) 71–92; MR1441239 (97m:11026).
- [360] B. Green, The Cameron-Erdős conjecture, *Bull. London Math. Soc.* 36 (2004) 769–778; math.NT/0304058; MR2083752 (2005g:11027).
- [361] B. Green, An argument of Cameron and Erdős, unpublished note (2003), <http://people.maths.ox.ac.uk/greenbj/>.
- [362] N. J. Calkin, S. R. Finch and T. B. Flowers, Difference density and aperiodic sum-free sets, *Integers* 5 (2005) A3; MR2192081 (2006i:11024).
- [363] Z.-X. Wen, J.-M. Zhang and W. Wu, On the regular sum-free sets, arXiv:1405.6493.
- [364] S. R. Finch, Triple-free sets of integers, <http://www.people.fas.harvard.edu/~sfinch//csolve/triple/>.
- [365] B. Farhi, Disapprove of a conjecture of Erdős on primitive sequences, arXiv:1104.3724.
- [366] W. D. Banks and G. Martin, Optimal primitive sets with restricted primes, *Integers* 13 (2013) A69; arXiv:1301.0948; MR3118387.
- [367] S. Vijay, On the largest  $k$ -primitive subset of  $[1, n]$ , *Integers* 6 (2006) A1; MR2215345 (2006j:11130).
- [368] P. Hegarty, An improved upper bound on the maximum size of  $k$ -primitive sets, *Integers* 6 (2006) A28; MR2264843 (2007f:05172).
- [369] R. J. Mathar, Twenty digits of some integrals of the prime zeta function, arXiv:0811.4739.
- [370] I. Aliev, Siegel’s lemma and sum-distinct sets, *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 39 (2008) 59–66; MR2383750 (2009d:11104).
- [371] R. Ahlswede, H. Aydinian and L. H. Khachatrian, On Bohman’s conjecture related to a sum packing problem of Erdős, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 132 (2004), 1257–1265; MR2053329 (2005f:11229).
- [372] P. Borwein and M. J. Mossinghoff, Newman polynomials with prescribed vanishing and integer sets with distinct subset sums, *Math. Comp.* 72 (2003) 787–800; MR1954968 (2003k:11036).

- [373] J. Bae and S. Choi, A generalization of a subset-sum-distinct sequence, *J. Korean Math. Soc.* 40 (2003) 757–768; MR1996839 (2004d:05198).
- [374] N. J. A. Sloane, On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, A004137, A005488, A046693, A103298, A239308.
- [375] J. Leech, On the representation of  $1, 2, \dots, n$  by differences, *J. London Math. Soc.* 31 (1956) 160–169; MR0091297 (19,942f).
- [376] C. B. Haselgrove and J. Leech, Note on restricted difference bases, *J. London Math. Soc.* 32 (1957) 228–231; MR0091298 (19,942g).
- [377] B. Wichmann, A note on restricted difference bases, *J. London Math. Soc.* 38 (1963) 465–466; MR0158857 (28 #2080).
- [378] M. J. E. Golay, Notes on the representation of  $1, 2, \dots, n$  by differences, *J. London Math. Soc.* 4 (1972) 729–734; MR0297732 (45 #6784).
- [379] J. C. P. Miller, Difference bases. Three problems in additive number theory, *Computers in Number Theory*, ed. A. O. L. Atkin and B. J. Birch, Academic Press, 1971, pp. 299–322; MR0316269 (47 #4817).
- [380] O. Pikhurko and T. Schoen, Integer sets having the maximum number of distinct differences, *Integers* 7 (2007) A11; MR2282194 (2008b:11014).
- [381] H. Cohn and C. Umans, A group-theoretic approach to fast matrix multiplication, *Proc. 44<sup>th</sup> Symp. on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS)*, Cambridge, IEEE, 2003, pp. 438–449; math.GR/0307321.
- [382] H. Cohn, R. Kleinberg, B. Szegedy and C. Umans, Group-theoretic algorithms for matrix multiplication, *Proc. 46<sup>th</sup> Symp. on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS)*, Pittsburgh, IEEE, 2005, pp. 379–388; math.GR/0511460.
- [383] R. Breusch, On the distribution of the roots of a polynomial with integral coefficients, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 2 (1951) 939–941; MR0045246 (13,552b).
- [384] N. D. Elkies and C. T. McMullen, Gaps in  $\sqrt{n} \bmod 1$  and ergodic theory, *Duke Math. J.* 123 (2004) 95–139; corrigendum, 129 (2005) 405–406; MR2060024 (2005f:11143).
- [385] W. Zudilin, A new lower bound for  $\|(3/2)^k\|$ , *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux* 19 (2007) 311–323; <http://wain.mi.ras.ru/publications.html>; MR2332068 (2008d:11068).

- [386] Yu. A. Pupyrev, Effectivization of a lower bound for  $\|(4/3)^k\|$  (in Russian), *Mat. Zametki* 85 (2009) 927–935; Engl. transl. in *Math. Notes* 85 (2009) 877–885; MR2572843 (2011a:11136).
- [387] Yu. A. Pupyrev, On a lower bound for  $\|(4/3)^k\|$ , *Int. J. Number Theory* 11 (2015) 299–309; arXiv:1404.3480; MR3280956.
- [388] E. Dunne and M. McConnell, Pianos and continued fractions, *Math. Mag.* 72 (1999) 104–115; MR1708449 (2000g:00025).
- [389] R. W. Hall and K. Josić, The mathematics of musical instruments, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 108 (2001) 347–357; MR1836944 (2002b:00017).
- [390] S. Wagon, The Collatz problem, *Math. Intelligencer* 7 (1985) 72–76; MR0769812 (86d:11103).
- [391] M. Chamberland, Una actualizacio del problema  $3x + 1$ , *Butl. Soc. Catalana Mat.* 18 (2003) 19–45; Engl. transl. <http://www.math.grin.edu/~chamberl/3x.html>.
- [392] E. Roosendaal, Wagon’s constant and admissible sequences up to order 1000, unpublished note (2005).
- [393] N. J. A. Sloane, On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, A100982.
- [394] M. L. Lang and S. P. Tan, A simple proof of the Markoff conjecture for prime powers, *Geom. Dedicata* 129 (2007) 15–22; arXiv:math/0508443; MR2353978 (2008h:11024).
- [395] Y. Zhang, An elementary proof of uniqueness of Markoff numbers which are prime powers, arXiv:math/0606283.
- [396] Y. Zhang, Congruence and uniqueness of certain Markoff numbers, *Acta Arith.* 128 (2007) 295–301; arXiv:math/0612620; MR2313995 (2008d:11029).
- [397] A. Srinivasan, A really simple proof of the Markoff conjecture for prime powers, 2007, <http://www.numbertheory.org/pdfs/simpleproof.pdf>.
- [398] A. Baragar and K. Umeda, The asymptotic growth of integer solutions to the Rosenberger equations, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.* 69 (2004) 481–497; MR2066666 (2005e:11037).

- [399] O. Jenkinson and M. Pollicott, Computing the dimension of dynamically defined sets:  $E_2$  and bounded continued fractions, *Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems* 21 (2001) 1429–1445; <http://www.maths.qmw.ac.uk/~omj/>; MR1855840 (2003m:37027).
- [400] H. Ki, Y.-O. Kim and J. Lee, On the de Bruijn-Newman constant, *Adv. Math.* 222 (2009) 281–306; MR2531375 (2010d:30033).
- [401] Y. Saouter, X. Gourdon and P. Demichel, An improved lower bound for the de Bruijn-Newman constant, *Math. Comp.* 80 (2011) 2281–2287; MR2813360 (2012i:11083).
- [402] J. Stoppa, Notes on low discriminants and the generalized Newman conjecture, *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.* 51 (2014) 23–41; arXiv:1301.3158; MR3263068.
- [403] J. Andrade, A. Chang and S. J. Miller, Newman’s conjecture in various settings, *J. Number Theory* 144 (2014) 70–91; arXiv:1310.3477; MR3239152.
- [404] J. C. Lagarias and D. Montague, The integral of the Riemann  $\xi$ -function, *Comment. Math. Univ. St. Pauli* 60 (2011) 143–169; arXiv:1106.4348; MR2951930.
- [405] T. Kotnik, Computational estimation of the order of  $\zeta(1/2 + it)$ , *Math. Comp.* 73 (2004) 949–956; <http://lbk.fe.uni-lj.si/tadej.html>; MR2031417 (2004i:11098).
- [406] R. Balasubramanian and K. Ramachandra, On the frequency of Titchmarsh’s phenomenon for  $\zeta(s)$ . III, *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. A* 86 (1977) 341–351; MR0506063 (58 #21968).
- [407] M. N. Huxley, Exponential sums and the Riemann zeta function. V, *Proc. London Math. Soc.* 90 (2005) 1–41; MR2107036 (2005h:11180).
- [408] M. Lifshits and M. Weber, Sampling the Lindelöf hypothesis with the Cauchy random walk, *Proc. London Math. Soc.* 98 (2009) 241–270; math.PR/0703693; MR2472167 (2010e:60095).
- [409] A. Granville and K. Soundararajan, Extreme values of  $|\zeta(1 + it)|$ , *The Riemann Zeta Function and Related Themes*, Proc. 2003 Bangalore conf., ed. R. Balasubramanian and K. Srinivas, Ramanujan Math. Soc., 2006, pp. 65–80; math.NT/0501232; MR2335187 (2008f:11091).

- [410] E. C. Titchmarsh, *The Theory of the Riemann Zeta-Function*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., rev. D. R. Heath-Brown, Oxford Univ. Press, 1986, pp. 336–347; MR0882550 (88c:11049).
- [411] T. Kotnik, Computational estimation of the constant  $\beta(1)$  characterizing the order of  $\zeta(1 + it)$ , *Math. Comp.* 77 (2008) 1713–1723; <http://lbk.fe.uni-lj.si/tadej.html>; MR2398789 (2009b:11141).
- [412] J. van de Lune, Some observations concerning the zero-curves of the real and imaginary parts of Riemann’s zeta function, Mathematisch Centrum report ZW 201 (1983); <https://repository.cwi.nl/>; MR0747304 (86k:11077).
- [413] J. Arias de Reyna, R. P. Brent and J. van de Lune, A note on the real part of the Riemann zeta-function, *Liber Amicorum Herman te Riele*, ed. J. A. J. van Vonderen, Centrum Wiskunde & Informatica, 2012, pp. 30–36; arXiv:1112.4910v1.
- [414] J. Arias de Reyna and J. van de Lune, Some bounds and limits in the theory of Riemann’s zeta function, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 396 (2012) 199–214; arXiv:1107.5134; MR2956955.
- [415] R. R. Hall and G. Tenenbaum, Effective mean value estimates for complex multiplicative functions, *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 110 (1991) 337–351; MR1113432 (93e:11109).
- [416] R. R. Hall, Proof of a conjecture of Heath-Brown concerning quadratic residues, *Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc.* 39 (1996) 581–588; MR1417699 (97m:11119).
- [417] M. Lugo, The number of cycles of specified normalized length in permutations, arXiv:0909.2909.
- [418] S. R. Finch, Online matching coins, unpublished note (2014).
- [419] L. Larsson, J. Pečarić and L.-E. Persson, An extension of the Landau and Levin-Stečkin inequalities, *Acta Sci. Math. (Szeged)* 70 (2004) 25–34; MR2071962 (2005f:26059).
- [420] L. Larsson, Z. Páles and L.-E. Persson, Carlson type inequalities for finite sums and integrals on bounded intervals, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.* 71 (2005) 275–284; MR2133411 (2006c:26038).

- [421] L. Larsson, L. Maligranda, J. Pečarić and L.-E. Persson, *Multiplicative Inequalities of Carlson Type and Interpolation*, World Scientific, 2006; MR2248423 (2008k:46089).
- [422] J. S. Bradley and W. N. Everitt, On the inequality  $\|f''\|^2 \leq K\|f\|\|f^{(iv)}\|$ , *Quart. J. Math.* 25 (1974) 241–252; MR0349930 (50 #2423).
- [423] A. Russell, On a fourth-order singular integral inequality, *Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh* 80A (1978) 249–260; MR0516226 (80g:26022).
- [424] Vũ Q. Phóng, On inequalities for powers of linear operators and for quadratic forms, *Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh* 89A (1981) 25–50; MR0628126 (83g:47005).
- [425] M. J. Beynon, B. M. Brown and W. D. Evans, On an inequality of the Kolmogorov type for a second-order differential expression, *Proc. Royal Soc. London A* 442 (1993) 555–569. MR1239811 (94g:26027)
- [426] Z. Ditzian, Some remarks on inequalities of Landau and Kolmogorov, *Aequationes Math.* 12 (1975) 145–151; MR0380503 (52 #1403).
- [427] J. M. Borwein, Hilbert’s inequality and Witten’s zeta-function, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 115 (2008) 125–137; MR2384265 (2008m:26031).
- [428] T. C. Peachey and C. M. Enticott, Determination of the best constant in an inequality of Hardy, Littlewood, and Pólya, *Experim. Math.* 15 (2006) 43–50; MR2229384 (2007b:26052).
- [429] S. B. Stečkin, On absolute convergence of orthogonal series. I, *Amer. Math. Soc. Transl.* 89 (1953) 1–11; MR0056120 (15,28a) and MR0233658 (38 #1979).
- [430] S. T. M. Ackermans, *An Asymptotic Method in the Theory of Series*, Ph.D. thesis, Technische Universiteit Eindhoven, 1964; <http://repository.tue.nl/9599>.
- [431] G. Barbatis, S. Filippas and A. Tertikas, A unified approach to improved  $L^p$  Hardy inequalities with best constants, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 356 (2004) 2169–2196; math.AP/0302326; MR2048514 (2005a:26016).
- [432] E. B. Davies, The Hardy constant, *Quart. J. Math.* 46 (1995) 417–431; MR1366614 (97b:46041).
- [433] J. Tidblom, *Improved  $L^p$  Hardy Inequalities*, Ph.D. thesis, Stockholm University, 2005; <http://www.diva-portal.org/>.

- [434] S. V. Parter, Extreme eigenvalues of Toeplitz forms and applications to elliptic difference equations, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 99 (1961) 153–192; MR0120492 (22 #11245).
- [435] A. Böttcher and H. Widom, From Toeplitz eigenvalues through Green’s kernels to higher-order Wirtinger-Sobolev inequalities, *The Extended Field of Operator Theory*, Proc. 2004 Newcastle conf., ed. M. A. Dritschel, Birkhäuser, 2007, pp. 73–87; math.FA/0412269; MR2308557 (2008f:47044).
- [436] A. Böttcher and H. Widom, On the eigenvalues of certain canonical higher-order ordinary differential operators, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 322 (2006) 990–1000; math.FA/0501116; MR2250631 (2007e:34157).
- [437] P. Abbott, Direct computation of Sobolev isoperimetric constants, Mathematica file (2009), <http://www.people.fas.harvard.edu/~sfinch/csolve/Sobolev.pdf>.
- [438] D. W. Boyd, Best constants in a class of integral inequalities, *Pacific J. Math.* 30 (1969) 367–383; MR0249556 (40 #2801).
- [439] S. H. Saker and J. Steuding, Large gaps between consecutive maxima of the Riemann zeta-function on the critical line, arXiv:1109.3855.
- [440] S. R. Finch, Bessel function zeroes, unpublished note (2003).
- [441] S. R. Finch, Nash’s inequality, unpublished note (2003).
- [442] S. R. Finch, Expected lifetimes and inradii, unpublished note (2005).
- [443] C. Morosi and L. Pizzocchero, New results on multiplication in Sobolev spaces, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 44 (2010) 393–432; MR2600787 (2011d:46071).
- [444] H. Harri, *hp*-FEM & Laplacian eigenproblem over a regular hexagon, unpublished note (2014).
- [445] N. I. Achieser, Über die beste Annäherung analytischer Funktionen, *C. R. (Dokl.) Acad. Sci. URSS* 18 (1938) 241–244.
- [446] N. I. Achieser, *Theory of Approximation*, F. Ungar, 1956, pp. 214–221; MR0005938 (3,234d) and MR0025598 (10,33b).
- [447] Yu. I. Lyubich, Naum Il’ich Akhiezer (in Russian), *Teor. Funktsii Funktsional. Anal. i Prilozhen.* 56 (1991) 3–14; Engl. transl. in *J. Math. Sci.* 76 (1995) 2441–2451; MR1220891 (94d:01073).

- [448] S. Ahlgren, B. C. Berndt, A. J. Yee and A. Zaharescu, Integrals of Eisenstein series and derivatives of  $L$ -functions, *Internat. Math. Res. Notices* (2002) 1723–1738; MR1916839 (2003f:11056).
- [449] M. Braverman, K. Makarychev, Y. Makarychev and A. Naor, The Grothendieck constant is strictly smaller than Krivine’s bound, *Proc. 52<sup>nd</sup> Symp. on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS)*, Los Alamitos, IEEE, 2011, pp. 453–462; MR2932721.
- [450] M. Braverman, K. Makarychev, Y. Makarychev and A. Naor, The Grothendieck constant is strictly smaller than Krivine’s bound, *Forum Math. Pi* 1 (2013) E4; arXiv:1103.6161; MR3141414.
- [451] P. Raghavendra and D. Steurer, Towards computing the Grothendieck constant, *Proc. 20<sup>th</sup> ACM-SIAM Symp. on Discrete Algorithms (SODA)*, Philadelphia, ACM, 2009, pp. 525–534; MR2809257 (2012i:90109).
- [452] G. Pisier, Grothendieck’s theorem, past and present, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* 49 (2012) 237–323; MR2888168.
- [453] J. Boersma, Determination of the eigenvalues of some infinite matrices (in Dutch), *Liber Amicorum Jos Jansen*, ed. M. J. H. Anthonissen, Technische Universiteit Eindhoven, 2001, pp. 16–21.
- [454] M. L. Mehta and J.-M. Normand, On some definite multiple integrals, *J. Phys. A* 30 (1997) 8671–8684; MR1619533 (99g:33059).
- [455] I. Bárány, On the power of linear dependencies, *Building Bridges: Between Mathematics and Computer Science*, ed. M. Grötschel and G. O. H. Katona, Springer-Verlag, 2008, pp. 31–45; MR2484636 (2010b:05003).
- [456] W. Banaszczyk, On series of signed vectors and their rearrangements, *Random Structures Algorithms* 40 (2012) 301–316; MR2900141.
- [457] G. Brown, K. Y. Wang and D. C. Wilson, Positivity of some basic cosine sums, *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 114 (1993) 383–391; MR1235986 (94h:42013).
- [458] G. Brown, F. Dai, and K. Wang, Extensions of Vietoris’s inequalities. I, *Ramanujan J.* 14 (2007) 471–507; MR2357449 (2008k:42001).
- [459] S. Koumandos, An extension of Vietoris’s inequalities, *Ramanujan J.* 14 (2007) 1–38; MR2298638 (2008e:42003).

- [460] G. Brown, F. Dai and K. Wang, On positive cosine sums, *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 142 (2007) 219–232; MR2314596 (2008e:42014).
- [461] J. Arias de Reyna and J. van de Lune, High precision computation of a constant in the theory of trigonometric series, *Math. Comp.* 78 (2009) 2187–2191; MR2521284 (2010j:65063).
- [462] G. I. Arhipov, A. A. Karacuba and V. N. Cubarikov, Trigonometric integrals (in Russian), *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Mat.* 43 (1979) 971–1003, 1197; Engl. transl. in *Math. USSR Izv.* 15 (1980) 211–239; MR0552548 (81f:10050).
- [463] K. Rogers, Sharp van der Corput estimates and minimal divided differences, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 133 (2005) 3543–3550; math.CA/0311013; MR2163589 (2006g:42002).
- [464] A. Biró, On a problem of Turán concerning sums of powers of complex numbers, *Acta Math. Hungar.* 65 (1994) 209–216; MR1281430 (95d:11120).
- [465] A. Y. Cheer and D. A. Goldston, Turán’s pure power sum problem, *Math. Comp.* 65 (1996) 1349–1358; MR1348041 (96j:11124).
- [466] A. Biró, An improved estimate in a power sum problem of Turán, *Indag. Math.* 11 (2000) 343–358; MR1813477 (2001j:11088).
- [467] A. Biró, An upper estimate in Turán’s pure power sum problem, *Indag. Math.* 11 (2000) 499–508; MR1909813 (2003f:11140).
- [468] A. Biró, Notes on a problem of Turán, *Period. Math. Hungar.* 42 (2001) 69–76; MR1832695 (2002d:11113).
- [469] J. Andersson, On some power sum problems of Turán and Erdős, *Acta Math. Hungar.* 70 (1996) 305–316; MR1386209 (97b:11115).
- [470] J. Andersson, Explicit solutions to certain inf max problems from Turan power sum theory, *Indag. Math.* 18 (2007) 189–194; math.NT/0607238; MR2352674 (2009b:11165) .
- [471] J. Andersson, Turan’s problem 10 revisited, math.NT/0609271.
- [472] T. Erdélyi, Polynomials with Littlewood-type coefficient constraints, *Approximation Theory X: Abstract and Classical Analysis*, Proc. 2001 St. Louis conf., ed. C. K. Chui, L. L. Schumaker and J. Stöckler, Vanderbilt Univ. Press, 2002, pp. 153–196; <http://www.math.tamu.edu/~terdelyi/papers-online/list.html>; MR1924857 (2003e:41008).

- [473] T. H. Fay and P. H. Kloppers, The Gibbs' phenomenon for Fourier-Bessel series, *Internat. J. Math. Ed. Sci. Tech.* 34 (2003) 199–217; MR1970245 (2004a:42004).
- [474] R. P. Boyer and W. M. Y. Goh, Generalized Gibbs phenomenon for Fourier partial sums and de la Vallée-Poussin sums, *J. Appl. Math. Comput.* 37 (2011) 421–442; MR2831546 (2012j:42002).
- [475] D. Zhao, Some sharp estimates of the constants of Landau and Lebesgue, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 349 (2009) 68–73; MR2455731 (2009h:33003).
- [476] G. Nemes, Proofs of two conjectures on the Landau constants, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 388 (2012) 838–844; MR2869791 (2012m:30002).
- [477] C.-P. Chen and J. Choi, Asymptotic expansions for the constants of Landau and Lebesgue, *Adv. Math.* 254 (2014) 622–641; MR3161108.
- [478] H.-J. Rack, An example of optimal nodes for interpolation, *Internat. J. Math. Ed. Sci. Tech.* 15 (1984) 355–357; MR0750010 (86b:65010).
- [479] H.-J. Rack, An example of optimal nodes for interpolation revisited, *Advances in Applied Mathematics and Approximation Theory*, Proc. Ankara 2012 conf., ed. G. A. Anastassiou and O. Duman, Springer-Verlag, 2013, pp. 117–120; MR3078155.
- [480] H.-J. Rack and R. Vajda, On optimal quadratic Lagrange interpolation: extremal node systems with minimal Lebesgue constant via symbolic computation, *Serdica J. Comput.* 8 (2014) 71–96; MR3381773.
- [481] H.-J. Rack and R. Vajda, Optimal cubic Lagrange interpolation: extremal node systems with minimal Lebesgue constant, *Stud. Univ. Babeş-Bolyai Math.* 60 (2015) 151–171; MR3355978.
- [482] S. M. Nikolsky, Approximation of functions in the mean by trigonometrical polynomials (in Russian), *Izvestia Akad. Nauk SSSR* 10 (1946) 207–256; Engl. transl. in *Ten Papers in Analysis*, Amer. Math. Soc., 1973, pp. 53–94; MR0017402 (8,149b) and MR0321639 (48 #6).
- [483] S. V. Konyagin, On the Littlewood problem (in Russian), *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Mat.* 45 (1981) 243–265, 463; Engl. transl. in *Math. USSR-Izv.* 45 (1981) 205–225; MR0616222 (83d:10045).

- [484] O. C. McGehee, L. Pigno and B. Smith, Hardy's inequality and the  $L^1$  norm of exponential sums, *Annals of Math.* 113 (1981) 613–618; MR0621019 (83c:43002b).
- [485] J. D. Stegeman, On the constant in the Littlewood problem, *Math. Annalen* 261 (1982) 51–54; MR0675206 (84m:42006).
- [486] K. Yabuta, A remark on the Littlewood conjecture, *Bull. Fac. Sci. Ibaraki Univ. Ser. A* 14 (1982) 19–21; MR0665949 (84b:42001).
- [487] S. Nikolsky, On the best approximation in the mean to the function  $|a - x|^s$  by polynomials (in Russian), *Izvestia Akad. Nauk SSSR* 11 (1947) 139–180; MR0020671 (8,579f).
- [488] R. A. Raitsin, The best mean square approximation, by polynomials and by entire functions of finite degree, of functions which have algebraic singular point (in Russian), *Izv. Vysš. Učebn. Zaved. Matematika* (1969) n. 4, 59–61; MR0249901 (40 #3142).
- [489] M. I. Ganzburg, The Bernstein constant and polynomial interpolation at the Chebyshev nodes, *J. Approx. Theory* 119 (2002) 193–213; MR1939282 (2003g:41002).
- [490] D. S. Lubinsky, On the Bernstein constants of polynomial approximation, *Constr. Approx.* 25 (2007) 303–366; MR2292494 (2007k:41011).
- [491] H. R. Stahl, Best uniform rational approximation of  $|x|^\alpha$  on  $[0, 1]$ , *Acta Math.* 190 (2003) 241–306; MR1998350 (2004k:41023).
- [492] W. Zudilin, On the unique solution of  $\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} (2k+1)^2 (-x)^{k(k+1)/2} = 0$ ,  $0 < x < 1$ , unpublished note (2004).
- [493] D. Bertrand, Theta functions and transcendence, *Ramanujan J.* 1 (1997) 339–350; MR1608721 (99b:11080).
- [494] A. P. Magnus, “One ninth” stuff, <http://perso.uclouvain.be/alphonse.magnus/online/>.
- [495] A. I. Aptekarev, Sharp constants for rational approximations of analytic functions (in Russian), *Mat. Sbornik*, v. 193 (2002) n. 1, 3–72; Engl. transl. in *Sbornik Math.* 193 (2002) 1–72; MR1906170 (2003g:30070).
- [496] I. Tyurin, Sharpening the upper bounds for constants in Lyapunov's theorem (in Russian), *Uspekhi Mat. Nauk* 65 (2010) 201–201; Engl. transl. in *Russian Math. Surveys* 65 (2010) 586–588; MR2682728.

- [497] I. G. Shevtsova, On the absolute constants in the Berry-Esseen type inequalities for identically distributed summands, arXiv:1111.6554.
- [498] I. G. Shevtsova, Refinement of estimates for the rate of convergence in Lyapunov's theorem (in Russian), *Dokl. Akad. Nauk* 435 (2010) 26–28; Engl. transl. in *Dokl. Math.* 82 (2010) 862–864; MR2790498.
- [499] S. R. Finch, Discrepancy and uniformity, unpublished note (2004).
- [500] S. R. Finch, Planar harmonic mappings, unpublished note (2005).
- [501] O. Slučiak, On the roots of  $a^x + a^{-x} = x$ , arXiv:1312.6600.
- [502] D. V. Nicolau, Definite integral and iterated function expressions for the Laplace limit, unpublished note (2005).
- [503] D. W. Cantrell, Re: Envelope of catenaries, unpublished note (2008).
- [504] F. Y. M. Wan, *Introduction to the Calculus of Variations and its Applications*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Chapman & Hall, 1995, pp. 49–53; MR1369576 (97a:49001).
- [505] H. E. Fettis, Complex roots of  $\sin(z) = az$ ,  $\cos(z) = az$ , and  $\cosh(z) = az$ , *Math. Comp.* 30 (1976) 541–545; MR0418401 (54 #6442).
- [506] N. J. A. Sloane, On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, A060279, A143599, A240358.
- [507] A. Eremenko and P. Yuditskii, An extremal problem for a class of entire functions, *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* 346 (2008) 825–828; MR2441914 (2009h:30046); <http://www.math.purdue.edu/~eremenko/papers.html>.
- [508] C. Y. Wang, The optimum spanning catenary cable, *European J. Phys.* 36 (2015) 028001.
- [509] G. Bratu, Sur les équations intégrales non linéaires, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* 42 (1914) 113–142; MR1504727.
- [510] H. T. Davis, *Introduction to Nonlinear Differential and Integral Equations*, Dover, 1962, pp. 432–444; MR0181773 (31 #6000).
- [511] D. A. Frank-Kamenetskii, *Diffusion and Heat Exchange in Chemical Kinetics*, Princeton Univ. Press, 1955, pp. 242–249.

- [512] R. Aris, *The Mathematical Theory of Diffusion and Reaction in Permeable Catalysts*, v. 1. *The Theory of the Steady State*, Oxford Univ. Press, 1975, pp. 292–299.
- [513] U. M. Ascher, R. M. Mattheij and R. D. Russell, *Numerical Solution of Boundary Value Problems for Ordinary Differential Equations*, Prentice Hall, 1988, pp. 89–90, 134, 173, 491–492; MR1000177 (90h:65120).
- [514] J. Jacobsen and K. Schmitt, The Liouville-Bratu-Gelfand problem for radial operators, *J. Differential Equations* 184 (2002) 283–298; MR1929156 (2003g:34036).
- [515] J. P. Boyd, Chebyshev polynomial expansions for simultaneous approximation of two branches of a function with application to the one-dimensional Bratu equation, *Appl. Math. Comput.* 143 (2003) 189–200; MR1981688 (2004d:41025).
- [516] N. Cohen and J. V. Toledo-Benavides, Explicit radial Bratu solutions in dimension  $n = 1, 2$ , UNICAMP-IMECC report 22 (2007), [http://www.ime.unicamp.br/rel\\_pesq/2007/rp22-07.html](http://www.ime.unicamp.br/rel_pesq/2007/rp22-07.html).
- [517] S. R. Finch, Lane-Ritter-Emden constants, unpublished note (2008).
- [518] I. E. Pritsker, Small polynomials with integer coefficients, *J. Anal. Math.* 96 (2005) 151–190; arXiv:math/0101166; MR2177184 (2006j:11033).
- [519] A. Meichsner, *The Integer Chebyshev Problem: Computational Explorations*, Ph.D. thesis, Simon Fraser Univ., 2009.
- [520] V. Flammang, Trace of totally positive algebraic integers and integer transfinite diameter, *Math. Comp.* 78 (2009) 1119–1125; MR2476574 (2009m:11173).
- [521] V. Flammang, On the absolute length of polynomials having all zeros in a sector, *J. Number Theory* 143 (2014) 385–401; MR3227355.
- [522] K. G. Hare, Generalized Gorshkov-Wirsing polynomials and the integer Chebyshev problem, *Experim. Math.* 20 (2011) 189–200; <https://www.math.uwaterloo.ca/~kghare/Preprints/>; MR2821390 (2012h:11037).
- [523] P. B. Borwein, C. G. Pinner and I. E. Pritsker, Monic integer Chebyshev problem, *Math. Comp.* 72 (2003) 1901–1916; arXiv:1307.5362; MR1986811 (2004e:11022).

- [524] K. G. Hare and C. J. Smyth, The monic integer transfinite diameter, *Math. Comp.* 75 (2006) 1997–2019; corrigendum 77 (2008) 1869; arXiv:math/0507302; MR2240646 (2007h:11037) and MR2398800.
- [525] J. Hilmar, Consequences of the continuity of the monic integer transfinite diameter, *Number Theory and Polynomials*, Proc. 2006 Bristol workshop, ed. J. McKee and C. Smyth, Cambridge Univ. Press, 2008, pp. 177–187; arXiv:math/0703888; MR2428522 (2009i:11034).
- [526] I. Schur, Über die Verteilung der Wurzeln bei gewissen algebraischen Gleichungen mit ganzzahligen Koeffizienten, *Math. Zeit.* 1 (1918) 377–402.
- [527] I. E. Pritsker, Polynomials with integer coefficients and their zeros, *Ukrain. Mat. Visn.* 9 (2012) 81–97, Engl. transl. in *J. Math. Sci.* 183 (2012) 810–822; arXiv:1307.6200; MR3165799.
- [528] S. R. Finch, Electrical capacitance, unpublished note (2014).
- [529] L. Zhang, M. Lü and W. Zhai, On the mean value of  $a^2(n)$ , *Sci. Magna* 4 (2008) 15–17; MR2493344.
- [530] L. Tóth, A note on the number of abelian groups of a given order, *Math. Pannon.* 23 (2012) 157–160; arXiv:1203.6473; MR3052023.
- [531] R. V. Kravchenko, M. Mazur and B. V. Petrenko, On the smallest number of generators and the probability of generating an algebra, *Algebra Number Theory* 6 (2012) 243–291; arXiv:1001.2873; MR2950154.
- [532] H. U. Besche, B. Eick and E. A. O’Brien, A millennium project: constructing small groups, *Internat. J. Algebra Comput.* 12 (2002) 623–644; <http://www.mathe2.uni-bayreuth.de/axel/htmlpapers/eick.html>; MR1935567 (2003h:20042).
- [533] J. H. Conway, H. Dietrich and E. A. O’Brien, Counting groups: gnus, moas and other exotica, *Math. Intelligencer*, v. 30 (2008) n. 2, 6–18; <http://www.math.auckland.ac.nz/~obrien/>; MR2410121 (2010a:05012).
- [534] W. Zhai, On the number of primitive Pythagorean triangles, *Acta Arith.* 105 (2002) 387–403; MR1932570 (2003m:11158).
- [535] K. Liu, On the distribution of primitive Pythagorean triangles, *Acta Arith.* 144 (2010) 135–150; MR2669715 (2011f:11126).

- [536] M. Benito and J. L. Varona, Pythagorean triangles with legs less than  $n$ , *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* 143 (2002) 117–126; MR1907787 (2003b:11027).
- [537] R. D. Carmichael, *Diophantine Analysis*, Wiley, 1915, pp. 8–13; available online at <http://books.google.com/>.
- [538] R. H. Buchholz, Perfect pyramids, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.* 45 (1992) 353–368; MR1165142 (93d:52014).
- [539] E. H. Goins and D. Maddox, Heron triangles via elliptic curves, *Rocky Mountain J. Math.* 36 (2006) 1511–1526; MR2285297 (2007h:14043).
- [540] S. Kurz, On the generation of Heronian triangles, *Serdica J. Comput.* 2 (2008) 181–196; [http://www.wm.uni-bayreuth.de/fileadmin/Sascha/Publikationen/On\\_Heronian\\_Triangles.pdf](http://www.wm.uni-bayreuth.de/fileadmin/Sascha/Publikationen/On_Heronian_Triangles.pdf); MR2473583 (2009k:11045).
- [541] R. Aguech, The size of random fragmentation intervals, *Fifth Colloquium on Mathematics and Computer Science*, Proc. 2008 Blaubeuren conference, DMTCS, pp. 519–529; <http://www.dmtcs.org/dmtcs-ojs/index.php/proceedings/issue/view/97/>; MR2508811 (2010f:60022).
- [542] P. Bermolen, M. Jonckheere and P. Moyal, The jamming constant of random graphs, arXiv:1310.8475.
- [543] D. Freedman, L. Shepp, H. D. Friedman and D. Rothman, An unfriendly seating arrangement, *SIAM Rev.* 4 (1962) 150; 6 (1964) 180–182.
- [544] P. Flajolet, A seating arrangement problem, unpublished note (1997), <https://oeis.org/A037256/a037256.pdf>.
- [545] K. Georgiou, E. Kranakis and D. Krizanc, Random maximal independent sets and the unfriendly theater seating arrangement problem, *Discrete Math.* 309 (2009) 5120–5129; MR2548913 (2011a:05241).
- [546] H.-H. Chern, H.-K. Hwang and T.-H. Tsai, Random unfriendly seating arrangement in a dining table, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 65 (2015) 38–64; arXiv:1406.0614; MR3320756.
- [547] K. Georgiou, E. Kranakis and D. Krizanc, Excuse me! or the courteous theatrogoers’ problem, *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* 586 (2015) 95–110; arXiv:1403.1988; MR3349551.

- [548] M. L. Gargano, A. Weisenseel, J. Malerba and M. Lewinter, Discrete Renyi parking constants, *36<sup>th</sup> Southeastern Conf. on Combinatorics, Graph Theory, and Computing*, Boca Raton, 2005, *Congr. Numer.* 176 (2005) 43–48; MR2198634 (2006h:05006); <http://www.csis.pace.edu/~ctappert/srd2005/schedule.htm>.
- [549] M. P. Clay and N. J. Simanyi, Renyi's parking problem revisited, arXiv:1406.1781.
- [550] G. Tenenbaum, Crible d'Ératosthène et modèle de Kubilius, *Number Theory In Progress*, v. 2, Proc. 1997 Zakopane-Kościelisko conf., ed. K. Györy, H. Iwaniec, and J. Urbanowicz, de Gruyter, 1999, pp. 1099–1129; MR1689563 (2000g:11077).
- [551] K. Ford, S. V. Konyagin and F. Luca, Prime chains and Pratt trees, *Geom. Funct. Anal.* 20 (2010) 1231–1258; arXiv:0904.0473 (only v. 1 & 2 exhibit 1.916045...); MR2746953.
- [552] N. Pippenger, Random cyclations, *Elec. J. Combin.* 20 (2013) R9; arXiv:math/0408031; MR3139394.
- [553] G. V. Proskurin, The distribution of the number of vertices in the strata of a random mapping (in Russian), *Teor. Veroyatnost. i Primenen.* 18 (1973) 846–852, Engl. transl. in *Theory Probab. Appl.* 18 (1973) 803–808; MR0323608 (48 #1964).
- [554] V. F. Kolchin, *Random Mappings*, Optimization Software Inc., 1986, pp. 164–171, 177–197; MR0865130 (88a:60022).
- [555] D. J. Aldous and J. Pitman, Brownian bridge asymptotics for random mappings, *Random Structures Algorithms* 5 (1994) 487–512; MR1293075 (95k:60055).
- [556] D. J. Aldous and J. Pitman, The asymptotic distribution of the diameter of a random mapping, *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* 334 (2002) 1021–1024; MR1913728 (2003e:60014).
- [557] V. E. Stepanov, Limit distributions of certain characteristics of random mappings (in Russian) *Teor. Veroyatnost. i Primenen.* 14 (1969) 639–653; Engl. transl. in *Theory Probab. Appl.* 14 (1969) 612–626; MR0278350 (43 #4080).
- [558] S. Chowla, I. N. Herstein and W. K. Moore, On recursions connected with symmetric groups. I, *Canadian J. Math.* 3 (1951) 328–334; MR0041849 (13,10c).

- [559] J. Wimp and D. Zeilberger, Resurrecting the asymptotics of linear recurrences, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 111 (1985) 162–176; MR0808671 (87b:05015).
- [560] L. Moser and M. Wyman, On solutions of  $x^d = 1$  in symmetric groups, *Canad. J. Math.* 7 (1955) 159–168; MR0068564 (16,904c).
- [561] J. Blum, Enumeration of the square permutations in  $S_n$ , *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* 17 (1974) 156–161; MR0345833 (49 #10563).
- [562] E. A. Bender, Asymptotic methods in enumeration, *SIAM Rev.* 16 (1974) 485–515; errata 18 (1976) 292; MR0376369 (51 #12545) and MR0437344 (55 #10276).
- [563] H. S. Wilf, *generatingfunctionology*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Academic Press, 1994, pp. 146–150; MR1277813 (95a:05002).
- [564] N. Pouyanne, On the number of permutations admitting an  $m$ -th root, *Elec. J. Combin.* 9 (2002) R3; MR1887084 (2003a:05016).
- [565] P. Flajolet, E. Fusy, X. Gourdon, D. Panario and N. Pouyanne, A hybrid of Darboux’s method and singularity analysis in combinatorial asymptotics, *Elec. J. Combin.* 13 (2006) R103; MR2274318 (2008d:33003).
- [566] E. Schmutz, Period lengths for iterated functions, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 20 (2011) 289–298; <http://www.math.drexel.edu/~eschmutz/>; MR2769193.
- [567] J. D. Dixon and D. Panario, The degree of the splitting field of a random polynomial over a finite field, *Elec. J. Combin.* 11 (2004) R70; MR2097336 (2006a:11165).
- [568] E. Schmutz, Splitting fields for characteristic polynomials of matrices with entries in a finite field, *Finite Fields Appl.* 14 (2008) 250–257; <http://www.math.drexel.edu/~eschmutz/>; MR2381491 (2008m:12006).
- [569] P. Bundschuh, Zur Note von Lehmer über eine Konstante von Erdős-Turán, *Analysis* 4 (1984) 263–266; MR0780607 (86d:40003).
- [570] L. G. Lucht, Summation of a series of Erdős-Turán, *Analysis* 6 (1986) 411–412; MR0877795 (88e:11081).
- [571] M. Lugo, The cycle structure of compositions of random involutions, arXiv:0911.3604.

- [572] M. Klazar and F. Luca, On the maximal order of numbers in the “factorisatio numerorum” problem, *J. Number Theory* 124 (2007) 470–490; math.NT/0505352; MR2321375 (2008e:11120).
- [573] H.-K. Hwang, Distribution of the number of factors in random ordered factorizations of integers, *J. Number Theory* 81 (2000) 61–92; MR1743504 (2001k:11183).
- [574] H.-K. Hwang and S. Janson, Delange’s Tauberian theorem and asymptotic normality of random ordered factorizations of integers, arXiv:0902.3419.
- [575] H.-K. Hwang and S. Janson, A central limit theorem for random ordered factorizations of integers, *Elec. J. Probab.* 16 (2011) 347–361; erratum 18 (2013) 16; MR2774093 (2012d:11197) and MR3035744.
- [576] L. Carlitz, Restricted compositions, *Fibonacci Quart.* 14 (1976) 254–264; MR0414479 (54 #2580).
- [577] A. Knopfmacher and H. Prodinger, On Carlitz compositions, *European J. Combin.* 19 (1998) 579–589; MR1637748 (99j:05006).
- [578] N. J. A. Sloane, On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, A003242 (due to V. Kotesovec), A032032.
- [579] P. Flajolet and R. Sedgewick, *Analytic Combinatorics*, Cambridge Univ. Press, 2009, pp. 201, 263, 454, 660–662; <http://algo.inria.fr/flajolet/Publications/AnaCombi/>; MR2483235 (2010h:05005).
- [580] W. M. Y. Goh and P. Hitczenko, Average number of distinct part sizes in a random Carlitz composition, *European J. Combin.* 23 (2002) 647–657; math.CO/0110178; MR1924786 (2003i:05015).
- [581] P. Hitczenko and G. Stengle, Expected number of distinct part sizes in a random integer composition, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 9 (2000) 519–527; math.CO/0110189; MR1816100 (2002d:05008).
- [582] A. Odlyzko and B. Richmond, On the compositions of an integer, *Combinatorial Mathematics VII*, Proc. 1979 Newcastle conf., ed. R. W. Robinson, G. W. Southern and W. D. Wallis, Lect. Notes in Math. 829, Springer-Verlag, 1980, pp. 199–210; MR0611195 (83b:05004).

- [583] P. Flajolet, X. Gourdon and P. Dumas, Mellin transforms and asymptotics: harmonic sums, *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* 144 (1995) 3–58; <http://algo.inria.fr/flajolet/Publications/publist.html>; MR1337752 (96h:68093).
- [584] S. Heubach and T. Mansour, Enumeration of 3-letter patterns in compositions, *Combinatorial Number Theory*, Proc. 2005 conf. Univ. of West Georgia conf., ed. B. Landman, M. Nathanson, J. Nešetřil, R. Nowakowski and C. Pomerance, de Gruyter, 2007, pp. 243–264; math.CO/0603285; MR2337051 (2009h:05004).
- [585] W. Aiello, F. Chung and L. Lu, A random graph model for power law graphs, *Experim. Math.* 10 (2001) 53–66; MR1822851 (2001m:05233).
- [586] S. R. Finch, Series-parallel networks, unpublished note (2003).
- [587] T. Fowler, I. Gessel, G. Labelle and P. Leroux, The specification of 2-trees, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 28 (2002) 145–168; MR1888841 (2003d:05049).
- [588] G. Labelle, C. Lamathe and P. Leroux, Labelled and unlabelled enumeration of  $k$ -gonal 2-trees, *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* 106 (2004) 193–219; *Mathematics and Computer Science. II. Algorithms, Trees, Combinatorics and Probabilities*, Proc. 2002 Versailles conf., ed. B. Chauvin, P. Flajolet, D. Gardy and A. Mokkadem, Birkhäuser Verlag, 2002, pp. 95–109; math.CO/0312424; MR2058274 (2005a:05015).
- [589] P. Nogueira, On the combinatorics of leftist trees, *Discrete Appl. Math.* 109 (2001) 253–278; MR1818241 (2002f:05090).
- [590] M. Bóna and P. Flajolet, Isomorphism and symmetries in random phylogenetic trees, *J. Appl. Probab.* 46 (2009) 1005–1019; arXiv:0901.0696; MR2582703 (2011b:60029).
- [591] E. K. Gnang and D. Zeilberger, Zeroless arithmetic: representing integers *only* using *one*, *J. Difference Equ. Appl.* 19 (2013) 1921–1926; arXiv:1303.0885; MR3173525.
- [592] E. K. Gnang, M. Radziwill and C. Sanna, Counting arithmetic formulas, *European J. Combin.* 47 (2015), 40–53; arXiv:1406.1704; MR3319076.
- [593] S. R. Finch, Bipartite,  $k$ -colorable and  $k$ -colored graphs, unpublished note (2003).
- [594] S. R. Finch, Transitive relations, topologies and partial orders, unpublished note (2003).

- [595] W. Y. C. Chen, E. Y. P. Deng, R. R. X. Du, R. P. Stanley and C. H. Yan, Crossings and nestings of matchings and partitions, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 359 (2007) 1555–1575; MR2272140 (2007i:05015).
- [596] M. Bousquet-Mélou and G. Xin, On partitions avoiding 3-crossings, *Sém. Lothar. Combin.* 54 (2005/07) B54e; MR2196523 (2007b:05021).
- [597] E. Y. Jin, J. Qin and C. M. Reidys, On  $k$ -noncrossing partitions, arXiv:0710.5014.
- [598] G. S. Joyce and I. J. Zucker, Evaluation of the Watson integral and associated logarithmic integral for the  $d$ -dimensional hypercubic lattice, *J. Phys. A* 34 (2001) 7349–7354; MR1862771 (2002i:33018).
- [599] J. A. Fill, P. Flajolet and N. Kapur, Singularity analysis, Hadamard products, and tree recurrences, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* 174 (2005) 271–313; math.CO/0306225; MR2106441 (2005h:05012).
- [600] W. Feller, The asymptotic distribution of the range of sums of independent random variables, *Annals Math. Stat.* 22 (1951) 427–432; MR0042626 (13,140i).
- [601] N. C. Jain and W. E. Pruitt, The range of random walk, *Proc. Sixth Berkeley Symp. Math. Stat. Probab.*, v. 3, ed. L. M. Le Cam, J. Neyman and E. L. Scott, Univ. of Calif. Press, 1972, pp. 31–50; MR0410936 (53 #14677).
- [602] P. Vallois, The range of a simple random walk on  $\mathbb{Z}$ , *Adv. Appl. Probab.* 28 (1996) 1014–1033; MR1418244 (98b:60125).
- [603] R. A. Wijsman, Overshoot in the case of normal variables, *Sequential Anal.* 23 (2004) 275–284; MR2064233 (2005c:60051).
- [604] H. J. H. Tuenter, Overshoot in the case of normal variables: Chernoff’s integral, Latta’s observation, and Wijsman’s sum, *Sequential Anal.* 26 (2007) 481–488; MR2359867 (2009d:60138).
- [605] A. Comtet and S. N. Majumdar, Precise asymptotics for a random walker’s maximum, *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* (2005) P06013; cond-mat/0506195.
- [606] S. N. Majumdar, A. Comtet and R. M. Ziff, Unified solution of the expected maximum of a random walk and the discrete flux to a spherical trap, *J. Stat. Phys.* 122 (2006) 833–856; cond-mat/0509613; MR2219814 (2007c:82037).

- [607] R. M. Ziff, Flux to a trap, *J. Stat. Phys.* 65 (1991) 1217–1233; MR1143123 (92j:82057).
- [608] E. G. Coffman, P. Flajolet, L. Flatto and M. Hofri, The maximum of a random walk and its application to rectangle packing, *Probab. Engineering Inform. Sci.* 12 (1998) 373–386; <http://algo.inria.fr/flajolet/Publications/publist.html>; MR1631315 (99f:60127).
- [609] M. Larsen and R. Lyons, Coalescing particles on an interval, *J. Theoret. Probab.* 12 (1999) 201–205; MR1674992 (2000j:60012).
- [610] P. Dykiel, Asymptotic properties of coalescing random walks, Uppsala Universitet project report MI 15 (2005), <http://www2.math.uu.se/research/pub/Dykiel1.pdf>.
- [611] I. Jensen and A. J. Guttmann, Self-avoiding polygons on the square lattice, *J. Phys. A* 32 (1999) 4867–4876; MR1718791.
- [612] H. Duminil-Copin and S. Smirnov, The connective constant of the honeycomb lattice equals  $\sqrt{2 + \sqrt{2}}$ , *Annals of Math.* 175 (2012) 1653–1665; arXiv:1007.0575; MR2912714.
- [613] G. Grimmett, Three theorems in discrete random geometry, *Probab. Surv.* 8 (2011) 403–441; erratum 9 (2012) 438; arXiv:1110.2395; MR2861135 and MR3007209.
- [614] I. Jensen, A parallel algorithm for the enumeration of self-avoiding polygons on the square lattice, *J. Phys. A* 36 (2003) 5731–5745; arXiv:1309.6709; MR1985492 (2004g:82048).
- [615] N. Clisby and I. Jensen, A new transfer-matrix algorithm for exact enumerations: self-avoiding polygons on the square lattice, *J. Phys. A* 45 (2012) 115202; arXiv:1111.5877; MR2902304.
- [616] N. R. Beaton, P. Flajolet and A. J. Guttmann, The enumeration of prudent polygons by area and its unusual asymptotics, *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* 118 (2011) 2261–2290; arXiv:1011.6195; MR2834177 (2012g:05009).
- [617] I. Hueter, Proof of the conjecture that the planar self-avoiding walk has root mean square displacement exponent  $3/4$ , arXiv:math/0108077.
- [618] I. Hueter, Formula for the mean square displacement exponent of the self-avoiding walk in 3, 4 and all dimensions, arXiv:math/0108120.

- [619] T. W. Burkhardt and I. Guim, Self-avoiding walks that cross a square, *J. Phys. A* 24 (1991) L1221-L1228.
- [620] M. Bousquet-Mélou, A. J. Guttmann and I. Jensen, Self-avoiding walks crossing a square, *J. Phys. A* 38 (2005) 9159–9181; cond-mat/0506341; MR2186600 (2006h:82040).
- [621] M. Gardner, Six challenging dissection tasks, *Quantum* v. 4 (1994) n. 5, 26–27; *A Gardner’s Workout. Training the Mind and Entertaining the Spirit*, AK Peters, 2001, pp. 121–128; MR1842834 (2002e:00003).
- [622] B. Eisenberg and G. Stengle, Minimizing the probability of a tie for first place, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 198 (1996) 458–472; MR1376274 (97c:60130).
- [623] J. S. Athreya and L. M. Fidkowski, Number theory, balls in boxes, and the asymptotic uniqueness of maximal discrete order statistics, *Integers* (2000) A3; MR1759421 (2002f:60104).
- [624] S. Li and C. Pomerance, Primitive roots: a survey, *Number Theoretic Methods — Future Trends*, Proc. 2<sup>nd</sup> China-Japan Seminar on Number Theory, Iizuka, 2001, ed. by S. Kanemitsu and C. Jia, Kluwer, 2002, pp. 219–231; <http://www.math.dartmouth.edu/~carlp/>; MR1974142 (2004a:11106).
- [625] R. Cominetti and J. Vaisman, A sharp uniform bound for the distribution of a sum of Bernoulli random variables, arXiv:0806.2350.
- [626] B. D. McKay, Experimental asymptotics for independent vertex sets in the  $m \times n$  lattice, unpublished note (1998).
- [627] R. Euler, The Fibonacci number of a grid graph and a new class of integer sequences, *J. Integer Seq.* 8 (2005) 05.2.6; MR2152286 (2006b:11014).
- [628] Z. Zhang, Merrifield-Simmons index and its entropy of the 4-8-8 lattice, *J. Stat. Phys.* 154 (2014) 1113–1123; MR3164605.
- [629] J. Tromp and G. Farneböck, Combinatorics of Go, *Computer and Games: 5th International Conference*, Proc. 2006 Turin conf., ed. H. J. van den Herik, P. Ciancarini and H. H. L. M. Donkers, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. 4630, pp. 84–99.
- [630] J. A. Fill, On the distribution of binary search trees under the random permutation model, *Random Structures Algorithms* 8 (1996) 1–25; MR1368848 (97f:68021).

- [631] J. A. Fill and N. Kapur, Limiting distributions for additive functionals on Catalan trees, *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* 326 (2004) 69–102; math.PR/0306226; MR2094243 (2005k:68243).
- [632] T. Hattori and H. Ochiai, Scaling limit of successive approximations for  $w' = -w^2$ , *Funkcial. Ekvac.* 49 (2006) 291–319; MR2271236 (2007h:34087).
- [633] L. Shepp, D. Zeilberger and C.-H. Zhang, Pick up sticks, arXiv:1210.5642.
- [634] J. Vandehey, On an incomplete argument of Erdős on the irrationality of Lambert series, *Integers* 13 (2013) A58; arXiv:1206.0340; MR3106104.
- [635] P. Flajolet and R. Sedgewick, Digital search trees revisited, *SIAM Rev.* 15 (1986) 748–767; MR0850421 (87m:68014).
- [636] N. Litvak and W. R. van Zwet, On the minimal travel time needed to collect  $n$  items on a circle, *Annals Appl. Probab.* 14 (2004) 881–902; math.PR/0405294; MR2052907 (2004m:90006).
- [637] N. Kurokawa and M. Wakayama, On  $q$ -analogues of the Euler constant and Lerch's limit formula, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 132 (2004) 935–943; MR2045407 (2005d:33022).
- [638] C.-L. Fu, C.-Y. Qiu and Y.-B. Zhu, A note on "Sideways heat equation and wavelets" and constant  $e^*$ , *Comput. Math. Appl.* 43 (2002) 1125–1134; MR1892489 (2003a:35193).
- [639] C.-Y. Qiu, C.-L. Fu and Y.-B. Zhu, Wavelets and regularization of the sideways heat equation, *Comput. Math. Appl.* 46 (2003) 821–829; MR2020441 (2004m:65141).
- [640] C.-Y. Qiu and C.-L. Fu, Wavelets and regularization of the Cauchy problem for the Laplace equation, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 338 (2008) 1440–1447; MR2386510 (2009d:35036).
- [641] H. Prodinger, Compositions and Patricia tries: No fluctuations in the variance!, *Analytic Algorithmics and Combinatorics (ANALCO)*, Proc. 2004 New Orleans workshop; <http://www.siam.org/meetings/analco04/program.htm>.
- [642] C. A. Christophi and H. M. Mahmoud, The oscillatory distribution of distances in random tries, *Annals Appl. Probab.* 15 (2005) 1536–1564; math.PR/0505259; MR2134114 (2005m:60010).

- [643] S. Janson, Rounding of continuous random variables and oscillatory asymptotics, *Annals of Probab.* 34 (2006) 1807–1826; math.PR/0509009; MR2271483 (2007k:60046).
- [644] D. J. Aldous, The  $\zeta(2)$  limit in the random assignment problem, *Random Structures Algorithms* 18 (2001) 381–418; MR1839499 (2002f:60015).
- [645] R. Parviainen, Random assignment with integer costs, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 13 (2004) 103–113; MR2034305 (2005c:90059).
- [646] M. Tamaki, Minimal expected ranks for the secretary problems with uncertain selection, *Game Theory, Optimal Stopping, Probability and Statistics*, ed. F. T. Bruss and L. Le Cam, Inst. Math. Stat., 2000, pp. 127–139; MR1833856 (2002d:60033).
- [647] Z. Govindarajulu, The secretary problem: optimal selection from two streams of candidates, *Strategies for Sequential Search and Selection in Real Time*, Proc. 1990 Amherst conf., ed. F. T. Bruss, T. S. Ferguson and S. M. Samuels, Amer. Math. Soc., 1992, pp. 65–75; MR1160610 (93g:60088).
- [648] S. M. Samuels, Secretary problems as a source of benchmark bounds, *Stochastic Inequalities*, Proc. 1991 Seattle conf., ed. M. Shaked and Y. L. Tong, Inst. Math. Statist., 1992, pp. 371–387; MR1228076 (94k:60070).
- [649] Z. Porosinski, The full-information best choice problem with a random number of observations, *Stochastic Process. Appl.* 24 (1987) 293–307; MR0893177 (88g:60111).
- [650] Z. Porosinski, On best choice problems having similar solutions, *Statist. Probab. Lett.* 56 (2002) 321–327; MR1892993 (2003a:62010).
- [651] J. D. Petrucci, On a best choice problem with partial information, *Annals of Statist.* 8 (1980) 1171–1174; MR0585717 (81m:62154).
- [652] T. S. Ferguson, J. P. Hardwick and M. Tamaki, Maximizing the duration of owning a relatively best object, *Strategies for Sequential Search and Selection in Real Time*, Proc. 1990 Amherst conf., ed. F. T. Bruss, T. S. Ferguson and S. M. Samuels, Amer. Math. Soc., 1992, pp. 37–57; MR1160608 (93h:60066).
- [653] S. M. Samuels, Why do these quite different best-choice problems have the same solutions? *Adv. Appl. Probab.* 36 (2004) 398–416; MR2058142 (2005f:60097).

- [654] V. V. Mazalov and M. Tamaki, An explicit formula for the optimal gain in the full-information problem of owning a relatively best object, *J. Appl. Probab.* 43 (2006) 87–101; MR2225052 (2007h:60033).
- [655] F. T. Bruss, What is known about Robbins' problem? *J. Appl. Probab.* 42 (2005) 108–120; MR2144897 (2006b:60079).
- [656] Y. C. Swan, *On Two Unsolved Problems in Probability*, Ph.D. thesis, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 2007; <https://sites.google.com/site/yvikswan/>.
- [657] L. A. Shepp, Explicit solutions to some problems of optimal stopping, *Annals Math. Statist.* 40 (1969) 993–1010; MR0250415 (40 #3654).
- [658] L. H. Walker, Optimal stopping variables for Brownian motion, *Annals of Probab.* 2 (1974) 317–320; MR0397867 (53 #1723).
- [659] J. D. A. Wiseman, The expected value of  $s_n/n \approx 0.792953506407\dots$ , <http://www.jdawiseman.com/papers/easymath/coin-stopping.html>.
- [660] O. Häggström and J. Wästlund, Rigorous computer analysis of the Chow-Robbins game, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 120 (2013) 893–900; arXiv:1201.0626; MR3139567.
- [661] F. T. Bruss and G. Louchard, Optimal stopping on patterns in strings generated by independent random variables, *J. Appl. Probab.* 40 (2003) 49–72; MR1953767 (2003m:60111).
- [662] D. Assaf, L. Goldstein and E. Samuel-Cahn, Two-choice optimal stopping, *Adv. Appl. Probab.* 36 (2004) 1116–1147; math.PR/0510242; MR2119857 (2006a:60067).
- [663] S. R. Finch, Prophet inequalities, unpublished note (2008).
- [664] T. P. Hill, Knowing when to stop, *Amer. Scientist* 97 (2009) 126–133.
- [665] L. A. Medina and D. Zeilberger, An experimental mathematics perspective on the old, and still open, question of when to stop?, *Gems in Experimental Mathematics*, ed. T. Amdeberhan, L. A. Medina and V. H. Moll, Amer. Math. Soc., 2010, pp. 265–274; arXiv:0907.0032; MR2731084 .
- [666] J. Wästlund, When only the last one will do, arXiv:1104.3049.
- [667] U. Grimm, Improved bounds on the number of ternary square-free words, *J. Integer Seq.* 4 (2001) 01.2.7; MR1892308 (2002m:05027).

- [668] X. Sun, New lower bound on the number of ternary square-free words, *J. Integer Seq.* 6 (2003) 03.3.2; MR1997839.
- [669] C. Richard and U. Grimm, On the entropy and letter frequencies of ternary square-free words, *Elec. J. Combin.* 11 (2004) R14; MR2035308 (2004k:68141).
- [670] P. Ochem and T. Reix, Upper bound on the number of ternary square-free words, *Workshop on Words and Automata (WOWA)*, Proc. 2006 St. Petersburg conf.; <http://www.lirmm.fr/~ochem/morphisms/>.
- [671] R. Kolpakov, Efficient lower bounds on the number of repetition-free words, *J. Integer Seq.* 10 (2007) 07.3.2; MR2291946 (2007m:05015).
- [672] U. Grimm and M. Heuer, On the entropy and letter frequencies of powerfree words, *Entropy* 10 (2008) 590–612; arXiv:0811.2119; MR2465849 (2009m:68201).
- [673] J. Berstel, Growth of repetition-free words – a review, *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* 340 (2005) 280–290; MR2150766 (2006a:68139).
- [674] R. M. Jungers, V. Y. Protasov and V. D. Blondel, Overlap-free words and spectra of matrices, *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* 410 (2009) 3670–3684; arXiv:0709.1794; MR2553320 (2010k:68081).
- [675] N. Guglielmi and V. Yu. Protasov, Exact computation of joint spectral characteristics of linear operators, *Found. Comput. Math.* 13 (2013) 37–97; MR3009529.
- [676] J. D. Currie, The number of binary words avoiding abelian fourth powers grows exponentially, *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* 319 (2004) 441–446; MR2074965 (2005e:68196).
- [677] A. Rosowsky, An analytical method to compute an approximate value of the site percolation threshold  $p_c$ , *Europ. Phys. J. B* 15 (2000) 77–86.
- [678] P. N. Suding and R. M. Ziff, Site percolation thresholds for Archimedean lattices, *Phys. Rev. E* 60 (1999) 275–283.
- [679] M. E. J. Newman and R. M. Ziff, Efficient Monte Carlo algorithm and high-precision results for percolation, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 85 (2000) 4104–4107; cond-mat/0005264.
- [680] M. E. J. Newman and R. M. Ziff, Fast Monte Carlo algorithm for site or bond percolation, *Phys. Rev. E* 64 (2001) 016706; cond-mat/0101295.

- [681] M. J. Lee, Complementary algorithms for graphs and percolation, *Phys. Rev. E* 76 (2007) 027702; arXiv:0708.0600.
- [682] M. J. Lee, Pseudo-random-number generators and the square site percolation threshold, *Phys. Rev. E* 78 (2008) 031131; arXiv:0807.1576.
- [683] D. Tiggemann, Simulation of percolation on massively-parallel computers, *Internat. J. Modern Phys. C* 12 (2001) 871–878; cond-mat/0106354.
- [684] S.-C. Chang and R. Shrock, Exact results for average cluster numbers in bond percolation on lattice strips, *Phys. Rev. E* 70 (2004) 056130; cond-mat/0407070.
- [685] R. Kenyon, An introduction to the dimer model, *School and Conference on Probability Theory*, Proc. 2002 Trieste conf., ed. G. F. Lawler, Internat. Centre for Theoret. Physics, 2004, pp. 267–304; math.CO/0310326; MR2184994 (2006h:60010).
- [686] B. Bollobás and O. Riordan, *Percolation*, Cambridge Univ. Press, 2006, pp. 165–167, 175–177, 240–263; MR2283880 (2008c:82037).
- [687] P. Balister, B. Bollobás and M. Walters, Continuum percolation with steps in the square or the disc, *Random Structures Algorithms* 26 (2005) 392–403; MR2139873 (2006b:60215).
- [688] E. N. Gilbert, Random plane networks, *J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math.* 9 (1961) 533–543; MR0132566 (24 #A2406).
- [689] F. D. K. Roberts, A Monte Carlo solution of a two-dimensional unstructured cluster problem, *Biometrika* 54 (1967) 625–628; MR0221728 (36 #4780).
- [690] F. D. K. Roberts and S. H. Storey, A three-dimensional cluster problem, *Biometrika* 55 (1968) 258–260; MR0225352 (37 #946).
- [691] D. F. Holcomb, M. Iwasawa and F. D. K. Roberts, Clustering of randomly placed spheres, *Biometrika* 59 (1972) 207–209.
- [692] C. Domb, A note on the series expansion method for clustering problems, *Biometrika* 59 (1972) 209–211.
- [693] L. A. Santaló, *Integral Geometry and Geometric Probability*, Addison-Wesley, 1976, p. 213; MR0433364 (55 #6340).

- [694] R. M. Ziff and C. R. Scullard, Exact bond percolation thresholds in two dimensions, *J. Phys. A* 39 (2006) 15083–15090; MR2277091 (2007k:82055).
- [695] O. Riordan and M. Walters, Rigorous confidence intervals for critical probabilities, *Phys. Rev. E* 76 (2007) 011110; arXiv:math/0702232.
- [696] X. Feng, Y. Deng and H. W. J. Blöte, Percolation transitions in two dimensions, *Phys. Rev. E* 78 (2008) 031136; arXiv:0901.1370.
- [697] N. Ball, Rigorous confidence intervals on critical thresholds in 3 dimensions, *J. Stat. Phys.* 156 (2014) 574–585; arXiv:1312.0961; MR3217536.
- [698] B. Bollobás, S. Janson and O. Riordan, Line-of-sight percolation, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 18 (2009) 83–106; arXiv:math/0702061; MR2497375 (2010e:60205).
- [699] P. Winkler, Dependent percolation and colliding random walks, *Random Structures Algorithms* 16 (2000) 58–84; <http://www.math.dartmouth.edu/~pw/papers/pubs.html>; MR1728353 (2001c:60160).
- [700] P. Gács, Compatible sequences and a slow Winkler percolation, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 13 (2004) 815–856; math.PR/0011008; MR2102411 (2005j:60018).
- [701] P. Gács, Clairvoyant scheduling of random walks, *Proc. 34<sup>th</sup> ACM Symp. on Theory of Computing (STOC)*, Montreal, ACM, 2002, pp. 99–108; math.PR/0109152; MR2118617 (2005i:68004).
- [702] I. Peterson, Scheduling random walks, <https://www.sciencenews.org/article/scheduling-random-walks>.
- [703] J. Tromp, Simulation and a percolation problem threshold, unpublished note (2005).
- [704] A. E. Holroyd, Sharp metastability threshold for two-dimensional bootstrap percolation, *Probab. Theory Related Fields* 125 (2003) 195–224; MR1961342 (2003k:60257).
- [705] J. Balogh, B. Bollobás and R. Morris, Bootstrap percolation in three dimensions, *Annals of Probab.* 37 (2009) 1329–1380; arXiv:0806.4485; MR2546747 (2011d:60278).

- [706] I. Jensen, Counting polyominoes: A parallel implementation for cluster computing, *Computational Science – ICCS 2003. Part III*, Proc. Melbourne/St. Petersburg conf., ed. P. M. A. Sloot, D. Abrahamson, A. V. Bogdanov, J. J. Dongarra, A. Y. Zomaya and Y. E. Gorbachev, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. 2659, Springer-Verlag, 2003, pp. 203–212.
- [707] G. Barequet, M. Moffie, A. Ribó and G. Rote, Counting polyominoes on twisted cylinders, *Integers* 6 (2006) A22; MR2247816 (2008g:05046).
- [708] D. Hickerson, Counting horizontally convex polyominoes, *J. Integer Seq.* 2 (1999) 99.1.8; MR1722363 (2000k:05023).
- [709] P. R. Parthasarathy, R. B. Lenin, W. Schoutens and W. Van Assche, A birth and death process related to the Rogers–Ramanujan continued fraction, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 224 (1998) 297–315; MR1637462 (99g:60156).
- [710] B. C. Berndt, S.-S. Huang, J. Sohn and S. H. Son, Some theorems on the Rogers–Ramanujan continued fraction in Ramanujan’s lost notebook, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 352 (2000) 2157–2177; MR1615939 (2000j:11032).
- [711] D. Merlini and R. Sprugnoli, Fountains and histograms, *J. Algorithms* 44 (2002) 159–176; MR1933198 (2004d:05014).
- [712] P. Duchon, P. Flajolet, G. Louchard and G. Schaeffer, Boltzmann samplers for the random generation of combinatorial structures, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 13 (2004) 577–625; MR2095975 (2005k:05030).
- [713] G. S. Lueker, Improved bounds on the average length of longest common subsequences, *Proc. 14<sup>th</sup> ACM-SIAM Symp. on Discrete Algorithms (SODA)*, Baltimore, ACM, 2003, pp. 130–131; MR1974911.
- [714] M. Kiwi and J. Soto, On a speculated relation between Chvátal-Sankoff constants of several sequences, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 18 (2009) 517–532; arXiv:0810.1066; MR2507735 (2010h:68129).
- [715] M. Kiwi, M. Loeb1 and J. Matousek, Expected length of the longest common subsequence for large alphabets, *Adv. Math.* 197 (2005) 480–498; math.CO/0308234; MR2173842 (2006i:68100).
- [716] S. N. Majumdar and S. Nechaev, Exact asymptotic results for the Bernoulli matching model of sequence alignment, *Phys. Rev. E* 72 (2005) 020901; q-bio.GN/0410012; MR2177365 (2006e:92036).

- [717] J. Blasiak, Longest common subsequences and the Bernoulli matching model: Numerical work and analyses of the  $r$ -reach simplification, [math.PR/0412375](#).
- [718] G. Ambrus and I. Bárány, Longest convex chains, *Random Structures Algorithms* 35 (2009) 137–162; [arXiv:0906.5452](#); [MR2544003](#) (2010m:60032).
- [719] S. R. Finch, Hammersley’s path process, unpublished note (2004).
- [720] P. Sarnak, What is . . . an expander? *Notices Amer. Math. Soc.* 51 (2004) 762–763; [MR2072849](#).
- [721] T. Novikoff, Asymptotic behavior of the random 3-regular bipartite graph, New York Univ. honors project (2002), [http://web.williams.edu/Mathematics/sjmillier/public\\_html/book/projects/ramanujan/paper.p](http://web.williams.edu/Mathematics/sjmillier/public_html/book/projects/ramanujan/paper.p)
- [722] J. Bober, On the randomness of modular inverse mappings, New York Univ. honors project (2003), [http://web.williams.edu/Mathematics/sjmillier/public\\_html/math/generalmath/uml@nyu/pro](http://web.williams.edu/Mathematics/sjmillier/public_html/math/generalmath/uml@nyu/pro)
- [723] R. P. Stanley, Longest alternating subsequences of permutations, *Michigan Math. J.* 57 (2008) 675–687; [math.CO/0511419](#); [MR2492475](#) (2010b:05011).
- [724] H. Widom, On the limiting distribution for the length of the longest alternating sequence in a random permutation, *Elec. J. Combin.* 13 (2006) R25; [math.CO/0511533](#); [MR2212498](#) (2006k:05018).
- [725] R. P. Stanley, Increasing and decreasing subsequences and their variants, *International Congress of Mathematicians*, v. I, Proc. 2006 Madrid conf., ed. M. Sanz-Solé, J. Soria, J. L. Varona and J. Verdera, Europ. Math. Soc., 2007, pp. 545–579; [math.CO/0512035](#); [MR2334203](#) (2008d:05002).
- [726] A. C. Kaporis, L. M. Kirousis and E. G. Lalas, The probabilistic analysis of a greedy satisfiability algorithm, *Proc. 2002 European Symp. on Algorithms (ESA)*, Rome, ed. R. Möhring and R. Raman, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. 2461, Springer-Verlag, 2002, pp. 574–585.
- [727] M. T. Hajiaghayi and G. B. Sorkin, The satisfiability threshold of random 3-SAT is at least 3.52, [math.CO/0310193](#).
- [728] O. Dubois, Y. Boufkhad, and J. Mandler, Typical random 3-SAT formulae and the satisfiability threshold, *Proc. 11<sup>th</sup> ACM-SIAM Symp. on Discrete Algorithms (SODA)*, San Francisco, ACM, 2000, pp. 126–127.

- [729] S. Janson, Y. C. Stamatiou, and M. Vamvakari, Bounding the unsatisfiability threshold of random 3-SAT, *Random Structures Algorithms* 17 (2000) 103–116; erratum 18 (2001) 99–100; MR1774746 (2001c:68065) and MR1799806 (2001m:68064).
- [730] A. C. Kaporis, L. M. Kirousis, Y. C. Stamatiou, M. Vamvakari, and M. Zito, Coupon collectors,  $q$ -binomial coefficients and the unsatisfiability threshold, *Seventh Italian Conf. on Theoretical Computer Science (ICTCS)*, Proc. 2001 Torino conf., ed. A. Restivo, S. Ronchi Della Rocca, and L. Roversi, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. 2202, Springer-Verlag, 2001, pp. 328–338; MR1915422.
- [731] M. Ibrahimi, Y. Kanoria, M. Kraning and A. Montanari, The set of solutions of random XORSAT formulae, *Annals Appl. Probab.* 25 (2015) 2743–2808; arXiv:1107.5377; MR3375888.
- [732] P. Butera and M. Pernici, High-temperature expansions of the higher susceptibilities for the Ising model in general dimension  $d$ , *Phys. Rev. E* 86 (2012) 011139.
- [733] T. T. Wu, B. M. McCoy, C. A. Tracy, and E. Barouch, Spin-spin correlation functions for the two-dimensional Ising model: Exact theory in the scaling region, *Phys. Rev. B* 13 (1976) 316–374.
- [734] N. Zenine, S. Boukraa, S. Hassani and J.-M. Maillard, Square lattice Ising model susceptibility: connection matrices and singular behaviour of  $\chi^{(3)}$  and  $\chi^{(4)}$ , *J. Phys. A* 38 (2005) 9439–9474; MR2187997 (2006i:34186).
- [735] B. G. Nickel, On the singularity structure of the 2D Ising model, *J. Phys. A* 32 (1999) 3889–3906; addendum 33 (2000) 1693–1711; MR1696815 (2000d:82013) and MR1749036 (2001a:82022).
- [736] D. H. Bailey, J. M. Borwein and R. E. Crandall, Integrals of the Ising class, *J. Phys. A* 39 (2006) 12271–12302; <http://www.davidhbailey.com/dhbpapers/>; MR2261886 (2007j:33044).
- [737] J. L. Felker and R. Lyons, High-precision entropy values for spanning trees in lattices, *J. Phys. A* 36 (2003) 8361–8365; math-ph/0304047; MR2007832 (2004h:05063).
- [738] A. Rosengren, On the number of spanning trees for the 3D simple cubic lattice, *J. Phys. A* 20 (1987) L923–L927; MR0923058 (89b:82098).
- [739] G. S. Joyce, Singular behaviour of the cubic lattice Green functions and associated integrals, *J. Phys. A* 34 (2001) 3831–3839; MR1840848 (2002d:82073).

- [740] G. S. Joyce and I. J. Zucker, Evaluation of the Watson integral and associated logarithmic integral for the  $d$ -dimensional hypercubic lattice, *J. Phys. A* 34 (2001) 7349–7354; MR1862771 (2002i:33018).
- [741] M. L. Glasser and F. Y. Wu, On the entropy of spanning trees on a large triangular lattice, *Ramanujan J.* 10 (2005) 205–214; cond-mat/0309198; MR2194523 (2007a:82014).
- [742] S.-C. Chang and R. Shrock, Some exact results for spanning trees on lattices, *J. Phys. A* 39 (2006) 5653–5658; cond-mat/0602574; MR2238107 (2007i:82026).
- [743] S.-C. Chang and W. Wang, Spanning trees on lattices and integral identities, *J. Phys. A* 39 (2006) 10263–10275; MR2256591 (2007g:82018).
- [744] S. Friedland and U. N. Peled, Theory of computation of multidimensional entropy with an application to the monomer-dimer problem, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 34 (2005) 486–522; math.CO/0402009; MR2123547 (2005m:82020).
- [745] S. Friedland and L. Gurvits, Lower bounds for partial matchings in regular bipartite graphs and applications to the monomer-dimer entropy, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 17 (2008) 347–361; math.CO/0603410; MR2410392 (2009g:05139).
- [746] Y. Huo, H. Liang, S.-Q. Liu, and F. Bai, Computing monomer-dimer systems through matrix permanent, *Phys. Rev. E* 77 (2008) 016706; arXiv:0708.1641.
- [747] Y. Kong, Monomer-dimer model in two-dimensional rectangular lattices with fixed dimer density, *Phys. Rev. E* 74 (2006) 061102; cond-mat/0610690.
- [748] S. Friedland, E. Krop, P. H. Lundow and K. Markström, Validations of the asymptotic matching conjectures, *J. Stat. Phys.* 133 (2008) 513–533; math.CO/0603001; MR2448634 (2009j:05192).
- [749] D. Gamarnik and D. Katz, Sequential cavity method for computing free energy and surface pressure, *J. Stat. Phys.* 137 (2009) 205–232; arXiv:0807.1551; MR2559429 (2011a:82017).
- [750] P. Butera and M. Pernici, Yang-Lee edge singularities from extended activity expansions of the dimer density for bipartite lattices of dimensionality  $2 \leq d \leq 7$ , *Phys. Rev. E* 86 (2012) 011104.
- [751] P. Butera, P. Federbush and M. Pernici, Higher-order expansions for the entropy of a dimer or a monomer-dimer system on  $d$ -dimensional lattices, *Phys. Rev. E* 87 (2013) 062113.

- [752] W.-J. Tzeng and F. Y. Wu, Dimers on a simple-quartic net with a vacancy, *J. Stat. Phys.* 110 (2003) 671–689; cond-mat/0203149; MR1964686 (2004d:82012).
- [753] F. Y. Wu, Pfaffian solution of a dimer-monomer problem: single monomer on the boundary, *Phys. Rev. E* 74 (2006) 020140; erratum 74 (2006) 039907; cond-mat/0607647; MR2280392 (2008e:82014a) and MR2282155 (2008e:82014b).
- [754] Y. Kong, Packing dimers on  $(2p+1) \times (2q+1)$  lattices, *Phys. Rev. E* 73 (2006) 016106; MR2223054 (2006m:82021).
- [755] F. Y. Wu, Dimers on two-dimensional lattices, *Internat. J. Modern Phys. B* 20 (2006) 5357–5371; cond-mat/0303251; MR2286600 (2008h:82021).
- [756] J. Van Craen, Statistical mechanics of rectilinear trimers on the square lattice, *Physica* 49 (1970) 558–564.
- [757] J. Van Craen and A. Bellemans, Series expansion for the monomer-trimer problem. I, General formulation and applications to the square lattice, *J. Chem. Phys.* 56 (1972) 2041–2048.
- [758] J. Van Craen, The residual entropy of rectilinear trimers on the square lattice at close packing, *J. Chem. Phys.* 63 (1975) 2591–2596.
- [759] N. D. Gagunashvili and V. B. Priezzhev, Close packing of rectilinear polymers on the square lattice (in Russian), *Teor. Mat. Fiz.* 39 (1979) 347–352; Engl. transl. in *Theor. Math Phys.* 39 (1979) 507–510.
- [760] V. B. Priezzhev, Series expansion for rectilinear polymers on the square lattice, *J. Phys. A* 12 (1979) 2131–2139.
- [761] A. Ghosh, D. Dhar and J. L. Jacobsen, Random trimer tilings, *Phys. Rev. E* 75 (2007) 011115; cond-mat/0609322; MR2324673 (2008c:82033).
- [762] M. Ciucu, Dimer packings with gaps and electrostatics, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 105 (2008) 2766–2772; MR2383565 (2009a:82012).
- [763] R. Whitty, Lieb’s square ice theorem, n. 144, <http://www.theoremoftheday.org/Theorems.html>.
- [764] S. Felsner and F. Zickfeld, On the number of planar orientations with prescribed degrees, *Elec. J. Combin.* 15 (2008) R77; MR2411454 (2009b:05138).

- [765] A. D. Sokal, Bounds on the complex zeros of (di)chromatic polynomials and Potts-model partition functions, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 10 (2001) 41–77; cond-mat/9904146; MR1827809 (2002c:05078).
- [766] N. L. Biggs, R. M. Damerell and D. A. Sands, Recursive families of graphs, *J. Combin. Theory Ser. B* 12 (1972) 123–131; MR0294172 (45 #3245).
- [767] F. Brenti, G. F. Royle and D. G. Wagner, Location of zeros of chromatic and related polynomials of graphs, *Canad. J. Math.* 46 (1994) 55–80; MR1260339 (94k:05077).
- [768] G. F. Royle, Planar triangulations with real chromatic roots arbitrarily close to four, math.CO/0511304.
- [769] D. Blackwell, The square-root game, *Game Theory, Optimal Stopping, Probability and Statistics*, ed. F. T. Bruss and L. Le Cam, Inst. Math. Stat., 2000, pp. 35–37.
- [770] Z. Nehari, Some inequalities in the theory of functions, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 75 (1953) 256–286; MR0056704 (15,115c).
- [771] A. I. Aptekarev, On linear forms containing the Euler constant, arXiv:0902.1768.
- [772] T. Rivoal, On the arithmetic nature of the values of the gamma function, Euler’s constant, and Gompertz’s constant, *Michigan Math. J.* 61 (2012) 239–254; MR2944478.
- [773] Kh. Hessami Pilehrood and T. Hessami Pilehrood, On a continued fraction expansion for Euler’s constant, *J. Number Theory* 133 (2013) 769–786; arXiv:1010.1420; MR2994386.
- [774] A. B. Shidlovski, Transcendence and algebraic independence of values of  $E$ -functions related by an arbitrary number of algebraic equations over the field of rational functions (in Russian), *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Mat.* 26 (1962) 877–910; MR0144854 (26 #2395).
- [775] H. W. Gould and J. Quaintance, A linear binomial recurrence and the Bell numbers and polynomials, *Appl. Anal. Discrete Math.* 1 (2007) 371–385; MR2355278 (2008g:05014).
- [776] W. Asakly, A. Blecher, C. Brennan, A. Knopfmacher, T. Mansour and S. Wagner, Set partition asymptotics and a conjecture of Gould and Quaintance, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 416 (2014) 672–682; MR3188731.

- [777] J. E. Ciecka, Benjamin Gompertz and the law of mortality, *J. Legal Economics* 20 (2014) 15–29.
- [778] N. J. A. Sloane, On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, A058797 (due to F. T. Adams-Watters and A. Mihailovs).
- [779] A. Meir, and J. W. Moon, The expected node-independence number of various types of trees, *Recent Advances in Graph Theory*, Proc. 1974 Prague conf., ed. M. Fiedler, Academia, 1975, pp. 351–363; MR0401520 (53 #5347).
- [780] S. N. Majumdar, O. Bohigas and A. Lakshminarayan, Exact minimum eigenvalue distribution of an entangled random pure state, *J. Stat. Phys.* 131 (2008) 33–49; arXiv:0711.0677; MR2394697 (2008k:82063).
- [781] K. Knopp, *Theory and Application of Infinite Series*, Blackie & Son, 1928, pp. 552–553; MR0079110 (18,30c).
- [782] R. Kaas, M. Goovaerts, J. Dhaene and M. Denuit, *Modern Actuarial Risk Theory: Using R*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Springer-Verlag, 2008, pp. 15–16, 342.
- [783] M. H. Lietzke, C. W. Nestor and J. Braun, An infinite sequence of inscribed polygons, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 66 (1959) 242–243.
- [784] C. J. Grimstone, A product of cosines, *Math. Gazette* 64 (1980) 120–121.
- [785] E. Stephen, Slowly convergent infinite products, *Math. Gazette* 79 (1995) 561–565.
- [786] M. Chamberland and A. Straub, On gamma quotients and infinite products, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 51 (2013) 546–562; arXiv:1309.3455; MR3118544.
- [787] J. Boersma and J. K. M. Jansen, Extending Bouwkamp’s calculation of  $\rho$ , unpublished note (1996).
- [788] D. H. Bailey, J. M. Borwein, V. Kapoor and E. Weisstein, Ten problems in experimental mathematics, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 113 (2006) 481–509; <http://www.davidhbailey.com/dhbpapers/>; MR2231135 (2007b:65001).
- [789] E. Fouvry and C. Mauduit, Sommes des chiffres et nombres presque premiers, *Math. Annalen* 305 (1996) 571–599; MR1397437 (97k:11029).
- [790] J.-P. Allouche and M. Mendès France, Euler, Pisot, Prouhet-Thue-Morse, Wallis and the duplication of sines, *Monatsh. Math.* 155 (2008) 301–315; math.NT/0610525; MR2461582 (2009h:11017).

- [791] A. R. Kitson, The prime analog of the Kepler-Bouwkamp constant, *Math. Gazette* 92 (2008) 293–294; math.HO/0608186.
- [792] R. J. Mathar, Tightly circumscribed regular polygons, arXiv:1301.6293.
- [793] T. Došlić, Kepler-Bouwkamp radius of combinatorial sequences, *J. Integer Seq.* 17 (2014) 14.11.3; MR3291081.
- [794] D. H. Bailey, On a tan product conjecture, <http://www.davidhbailey.com/dhbpapers/>.
- [795] M. Somos, A constant similar to Grossman’s constant, unpublished note (2009).
- [796] W. D. Smith, Several geometric Diophantine problems: nonEuclidean Pythagorean triples, simplices with rational dihedral angles, and space-filling simplices, unpublished note (2004), <http://scorevoting.net/WarrenSmithPages/homepage/diophant.abs>.
- [797] M. Chowdhury, On iterates of the chaotic logistic function  $t_{n+1} = 4t_n(1 - t_n)$ , unpublished note (2001).
- [798] T. Rivoal, Propriétés diophantiennes du développement en cotangente continue de Lehmer, *Monatsh. Math.* 150 (2007) 49–71; MR2297253 (2007m:30008).
- [799] J. Sondow, Irrationality and transcendence of alternating series via continued fractions, manuscript in progress (2015).
- [800] J.-P. Allouche, Thue, combinatorics on words, and conjectures inspired by the Thue-Morse sequence, *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux* 27 (2015) 375–388; arXiv:1401.3727; MR3393159.
- [801] J.-P. Allouche and J. Sondow, Infinite products with strongly  $B$ -multiplicative exponents, *Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Sect. Comput.* 28 (2008) 35–53; errata 32 (2010) 253; arXiv:0709.4031; MR2432663 (2009e:11018) and MR2815202.
- [802] J.-P. Allouche and J. Sondow, Summation of rational series twisted by strongly  $B$ -multiplicative coefficients, *Elec. J. Combin.* 22 (2015) 1.59; arXiv:1408.5770; MR3336573.
- [803] D. Knuth and T. Viteam, The reciprocal of the Thue-Morse constant, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 122 (2015) 81–82.

- [804] J.-P. Allouche, Paperfolding infinite products and the gamma function, *J. Number Theory* 148 (2015) 95–111; arXiv:1406.7407; MR3283169.
- [805] V. Komornik and P. Loreti, Subexpansions, superexpansions and uniqueness properties in non-integer bases, *Period. Math. Hungar.* 44 (2002) 197–218; MR1918687 (2003i:11019).
- [806] S. Baker, Generalized golden ratios over integer alphabets, *Integers* 14 (2014) A15; arXiv:1210.8397; MR3239596.
- [807] Y. Zou, L. Wang, J. Lu and S. Baker, On small bases for which 1 has countably many expansions, arXiv:1502.07212.
- [808] P. J. Grabner, P. Kirschenhofer and R. F. Tichy, Combinatorial and arithmetical properties of linear numeration systems, *Combinatorica* 22 (2002) 245–267; MR1909085 (2003f:11113).
- [809] O. R. Beaver and T. Garrity, A two-dimensional Minkowski  $\varphi(x)$  function, *J. Number Theory* 107 (2004) 105–134; math.NT/0210480; MR2059953 (2005g:11125).
- [810] A. Marder, Two-dimensional analogs of the Minkowski  $\varphi(x)$  function, math.NT/0405446.
- [811] G. Panti, Multidimensional continued fractions and a Minkowski function, *Monatsh. Math.* 154 (2008) 247–264; arXiv:0705.0584; MR2413304 (2009i:26005).
- [812] J. R. Kinney, Note on a singular function of Minkowski, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 11 (1960) 788–794; MR0130330 (24 #A194).
- [813] J. C. Lagarias, Number theory and dynamical systems, *The Unreasonable Effectiveness of Number Theory*, Proc. 1991 Orono conf., ed. S. A. Burr, Amer. Math. Soc., 1992, pp. 35–72; <http://www.secamlocal.ex.ac.uk/people/staff/mrwatkin/zeta/dynamicalNT.htm>; MR1195841 (93m:11143).
- [814] R. F. Tichy and J. Uitz, An extension of Minkowski’s singular function, *Appl. Math. Lett.* 8 (1995) 39–46; MR1356295 (96i:26005).
- [815] J. Paradís, P. Viader and L. Bibiloni, The derivative of Minkowski’s  $\varphi(x)$  function, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 253 (2001) 107–125; MR1804596 (2002c:11092).

- [816] M. Kesseböhmer and B. O. Stratmann, Fractal analysis for sets of non-differentiability of Minkowski's question mark function, *J. Number Theory* 128 (2008) 2663–2686; arXiv:0706.0453v1; MR2444218 (2010e:26004).
- [817] A. A. Dushistova and N. G. Moshchevitin, On the derivative of the Minkowski  $?(x)$  function (in Russian), *Fundam. Prikl. Mat.*, v. 16 (2010) n. 6, 33–44; Engl. transl. in *J. Math. Sci.* 182 (2012) 463–471; arXiv:0706.2219; MR2825515 (2012g:11127).
- [818] G. Alkauskas, The Minkowski question mark function: explicit series for the dyadic period function and moments, *Math. Comp.* 79 (2010) 383–418; arXiv:0805.1717; MR2552232 (2010k:11006).
- [819] S. R. Finch, Minkowski-Alkauskas constant, unpublished note (2008).
- [820] G. Nemes, On the coefficients of an asymptotic expansion related to Somos' quadratic recurrence constant, *Appl. Anal. Discrete Math.* 5 (2011) 60–66; MR2809034 (2012e:05038).
- [821] C.-P. Chen, New asymptotic expansions related to Somos' quadratic recurrence constant, *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* 351 (2013) 9–12; MR3019753.
- [822] G. Jackson, A very curious number, *Math. Gazette* 85 (2001) 84–86.
- [823] T. G. Feeman and O. Marrero, Very curious numbers indeed!, *Math. Gazette* 88 (2004) 98–101; <http://www06.homepage.villanova.edu/timothy.feeman/publications/gazette04.pdf>.
- [824] B. Nill, Volume and lattice points of reflexive simplices, *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 37 (2007) 301–320; math.AG/0412480; MR2295061 (2008a:14066).
- [825] A. N. W. Hone, Sigma function solution of the initial value problem for Somos 5 sequences, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 359 (2007) 5019–5034; math.NT/0501554; MR2320658 (2008i:11021).
- [826] A. N. W. Hone, Elliptic curves and quadratic recurrence sequences, *Bull. London Math. Soc.* 37 (2005) 161–171; MR2119015 (2005h:11111).
- [827] C. Mortici, Estimating the Somos' quadratic recurrence constant, *J. Number Theory* 130 (2010) 2650–2657; MR2684487 (2011i:11179).
- [828] M. D. Hirschhorn, A note on Somos' quadratic recurrence constant, *J. Number Theory* 131 (2011) 2061–2063; <http://web.maths.unsw.edu.au/~mikeh/webpapers/paper160.pdf>; MR2825112 (2012h:11181).

- [829] A. Nijenhuis and H. S. Wilf, On a conjecture of Ryser and Minc, *Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A* 73 (1970) 151–157; *Indag. Math.* 32 (1970) 151–157; MR0269671 (42 #4566).
- [830] S. M. Zemyan, On the zeroes of the  $N^{\text{th}}$  partial sum of the exponential series, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 112 (2005) 891–909; MR2186832 (2006j:40001).
- [831] H. J. H. Tuentler, On the generalized Poisson distribution, *Statist. Neerlandica* 54 (2000) 374–376; math.ST/0606238; MR1804005.
- [832] H. Iwaniec, Rosser’s sieve, *Acta Arith.* 36 (1980) 171–202; MR0581917 (81m:10086).
- [833] K. M. Tsang, Remarks on the sieving limit of the Buchstab-Rosser sieve, *Number Theory, Trace Formulas and Discrete Groups*, Proc. 1987 Oslo conf., ed. K. E. Aubert, E. Bombieri and D. Goldfeld, Academic Press, 1989, pp. 485–502; MR0993335 (90f:11082).
- [834] H. G. Diamond and H. Halberstam, On the sieve parameters  $\alpha_\kappa$  and  $\beta_\kappa$  for large  $\kappa$ , *J. Number Theory* 67 (1997) 52–84; MR1485427 (99b:11106).
- [835] S. Janson, One, two and three times  $\log n/n$  for paths in a complete graph with random weights, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 8 (1999) 347–361; MR1723648 (2000j:05113).
- [836] L. Addario-Berry, N. Broutin and G. Lugosi, The longest minimum-weight path in a complete graph, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 19 (2010) 1–19; arXiv:0809.0275; MR2575095 (2011a:05310).
- [837] S. Bhamidi, R. van der Hofstad and G. Hooghiemstra, First passage percolation on random graphs with finite mean degrees, *Annals Appl. Probab.* 20 (2010) 1907–1965; arXiv:0903.5136; MR2724425.
- [838] J. R. Griggs, Iterated exponentials of two numbers, *Discrete Math.* 88 (1991) 193–209; MR1108014 (92b:06008).
- [839] S. R. Valluri, P. Yu, G. E. Smith and P. A. Wiegert, An extension of Newton’s apsidal precession theorem, *Monthly Notices Royal Astron. Soc.* 358 (2005) 1273–1284.
- [840] A. Beck and D. J. Newman, Yet more on the linear search problem, *Israel J. Math.* 8 (1970) 419–429; MR0274050 (42 #8926).
- [841] S. R. Finch and L.-Y. Zhu, Searching for a shoreline, arXiv:math/0501123.

- [842] M. Wittenberg, To prey or not to prey? Welfare and individual losses in a conflict model, *S. African J. Econ.* 76 (2008) 239–265.
- [843] P. Yu. Glazyrina, The sharp Markov-Nikol'skii inequality for algebraic polynomials in the spaces  $L_q$  and  $L_0$  on a closed interval (in Russian), *Mat. Zametki* 84 (2008) 3–22; Engl. transl. in *Math. Notes* 84 (2008) 3–21; MR2451401 (2009g:41017).
- [844] M. Hessler and J. Wästlund, Edge cover and polymatroid flow problems, *Elec. J. Probab.* 15 (2010) 2200–2219; MR2748403 (2012a:60015).
- [845] J. Wästlund, Replica symmetry and combinatorial optimization, arXiv:0908.1920.
- [846] H. P. Boas, Majorant series, *J. Korean Math. Soc.* 37 (2000) 321–337; math.CV/0001037; MR1775963 (2001j:32001).
- [847] R. M. Corless, J. Hu and D. J. Jeffrey, Some definite integrals containing the tree  $T$  function, *ACM Commun. Comput. Algebra* 48 (2014) 33–41; <http://www.apmaths.uwo.ca/~djeffrey/Offprints/cca2014Tree.pdf>; MR3234128.
- [848] A. Meir and J. W. Moon, The expected node-independence number of random trees, *Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A* 76 (1973) 335–341; *Indag. Math.* 35 (1973) 335–341; MR0345877 (49 #10607).
- [849] B. Pittel, On tree census and the giant component in sparse random graphs, *Random Structures Algorithms* 1 (1990) 311–342; MR1099795 (92f:05087).
- [850] B. Pittel, Normal convergence problem? Two moments and a recurrence may be the clues, *Annals Appl. Probab.* 9 (1999) 1260–1302; MR1728562 (2001a:60009).
- [851] R. M. Karp and M. Sipser, Maximum matchings in sparse random graphs, *Proc. 22<sup>nd</sup> Symp. on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS)*, Nashville, IEEE, 1981, pp. 364–375.
- [852] J. Aronson, A. Frieze and B. G. Pittel, Maximum matchings in sparse random graphs: Karp-Sipser revisited, *Random Structures Algorithms* 12 (1998) 111–177; MR1637403 (2000a:05181).
- [853] D. Gamarnik, T. Nowicki and G. Swirszcz, Maximum weight independent sets and matchings in sparse random graphs. Exact results using the local

- weak convergence method, *Random Structures Algorithms* 28 (2006) 76–106; MR2187483 (2006i:05146).
- [854] F. A. Haight and M. A. Breuer, The Borel-Tanner distribution, *Biometrika* 47 (1960) 143–150; MR0111078 (22 #1942).
- [855] N. Berestycki and R. Durrett, A phase transition in the random transposition random walk, *Probab. Theory Related Fields* 136 (2006) 203–233; MR2240787 (2007i:60009).
- [856] D. J. Daley and D. G. Kendall, Stochastic rumours, *J. Inst. Math. Appl.* 1 (1965) 42–55; MR0182064 (31 #6288).
- [857] A. Sudbury, The proportion of the population never hearing a rumour, *J. Appl. Probab.* 22 (1985) 443–446; MR0789367 (86m:60247).
- [858] R. Watson, On the size of a rumour, *Stochastic Process. Appl.* 27 (1987) 141–149; MR0934534 (89e:60141).
- [859] B. Pittel, On a Daley-Kendall model of random rumours, *J. Appl. Probab.* 27 (1990) 14–27; MR1039181 (91k:60033).
- [860] S. Belen and C. E. M. Pearce, Rumours with general initial conditions, *ANZIAM J.* 45 (2004) 393–400; MR2044255 (2005b:60016).
- [861] B. Hayes, Why  $W$ ?, *Amer. Sci.* 93 (2005) 104–108.
- [862] B. Hayes, Rumours and errors, *Amer. Sci.* 93 (2005) 207–211.
- [863] S. R. Kaplan, The Dottie number, *Math. Mag.* 80 (2007) 73–74.
- [864] E. W. Weisstein, <http://mathworld.wolfram.com/DottieNumber.html>.
- [865] G. N. Watson, Theorems stated by Ramanujan. VIII: Theorems on divergent series, *J. London Math. Soc.* 4 (1929) 82–86.
- [866] R. W. Gosper, A power series evaluation, unpublished note (2008).
- [867] F. Bornemann, D. Laurie, S. Wagon and J. Waldvogel, *The SIAM 100-Digit Challenge. A Study in High-Accuracy Numerical Computing*, SIAM, 2004, pp. 17–31; MR2076374 (2005c:65002).
- [868] W. Gautschi, The numerical evaluation of a challenging integral, *Numer. Algorithms* 49 (2008) 187–194; MR2457098 (2009k:65041).

- [869] M. Slevinsky and H. Safouhi, Numerical treatment of a twisted tail using extrapolation methods, *Numer. Algorithms* 48 (2008) 301–316; MR2425126 (2009f:65055).
- [870] T.-C. Lim, Potential energy function based on the narcissus constant, its square and its cube, *J. Math. Chem.* 43 (2008) 304–313; MR2449420.
- [871] R. P. Boas and H. Pollard, Continuous analogues of series, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 80 (1973) 18–25; MR0315354 (47 #3903).
- [872] R. Baillie, D. Borwein, and J. M. Borwein, Surprising sinc sums and integrals, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 115 (2008) 888–901; MR2468551 (2010d:33001).
- [873] T. J. Osler and J. Tsay, Generalizing integrals involving  $x^x$  and series involving  $n^n$ , *Mathematics and Computer Education* 39 (2005) 31–36; [http://www.rowan.edu/colleges/csm/departments/math/facultystaff/osler/my\\_papersl.htm](http://www.rowan.edu/colleges/csm/departments/math/facultystaff/osler/my_papersl.htm).
- [874] R. J. Mathar, Numerical evaluation of the oscillatory integral over  $\exp(i\pi x)x^{1/x}$  between 1 and infinity, arXiv:0912.3844.
- [875] Ó. Martín, Look-and-say biochemistry: Exponential RNA and multistranded DNA, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 113 (2006) 289–307; MR2211756 (2007a:05005).
- [876] C. Xiong, A note on schlicht Bloch constant, *J. Nanjing Norm. Univ. Nat. Sci. Ed.*, v. 22 (1999) n. 3, 9–10; MR1720389.
- [877] T. Carroll and J. Ortega-Cerdà, The univalent Bloch-Landau constant, harmonic symmetry and conformal glueing, *J. Math. Pures Appl.* 92 (2009) 396–406; <http://euclid.ucc.ie/pages/staff/carroll/Publications.html>; MR2569185 (2010i:30009).
- [878] B. Skinner, The univalent Bloch constant problem, *Complex Var. Elliptic Equ.* 54 (2009) 951–955; MR2566781 (2010m:30027).
- [879] R. W. Barnard and J. L. Lewis, On the omitted area problem, *Michigan Math. J.* 34 (1987) 13–22; MR0873015 (87m:30035).
- [880] R. W. Barnard and K. Pearce, Rounding corners of gearlike domains and the omitted area problem, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* 14 (1986) 217–226; *Numerical Conformal Mapping*, ed. L. N. Trefethen, North-Holland, 1986, 217–226; MR0829040 (87f:30014).

- [881] L. Banjai and L. N. Trefethen, Numerical solution of the omitted area problem of univalent function theory, *Comput. Methods Funct. Theory* 1 (2001) 259–273; [https://people.maths.ox.ac.uk/trefethen/publication/PDF/2001\\_97.pdf](https://people.maths.ox.ac.uk/trefethen/publication/PDF/2001_97.pdf); MR1931615 (2003k:30014).
- [882] J. L. Lewis, On the minimum area problem, *Indiana Univ. Math. J.* 34 (1985) 631–661; MR0794580 (86i:30007).
- [883] J. Waniurski, On values omitted by convex univalent mappings, *Complex Variables Theory Appl.* 8 (1987) 173–180; MR0891759 (88e:30021).
- [884] R. W. Barnard, K. Pearce and C. Campbell, A survey of applications of the Julia variation, *Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska Sect. A* 54 (2000) 1–20; <http://www.math.ttu.edu/~pearce/preprint.shtml>; MR1825299 (2002a:30038).
- [885] R. W. Barnard, K. Pearce and A Yu. Solynin, Iceberg-type problems: estimating hidden parts of a continuum from the visible parts, *Math. Nachr.* 285 (2012) 2042–2058; MR3002600.
- [886] M. Bonk and A. Eremenko, Covering properties of meromorphic functions, negative curvature and spherical geometry, *Annals of Math.* 152 (2000) 551–592; math.CV/0009251; MR1804531 (2002a:30050).
- [887] R. Rettinger, Bloch’s constant is computable, *J. Universal Comput. Sci.* 14 (2008) 896–907; MR2410911 (2009d:03157).
- [888] R. Rettinger, On computable approximations of Landau’s constant, *Logical Methods Comput. Sci.*, v. 8 (2012) n. 4, #15; arXiv:1209.5615; MR2996932.
- [889] S. R. Finch, Radii in geometric function theory, unpublished note (2004).
- [890] G. Melquiond, W. G. Nowak and P. Zimmermann, Numerical approximation of the Masser-Gramain constant to four decimal digits:  $\delta = 1.819\dots$ , *Math. Comp.* 82 (2013) 1235–1246; <http://www.loria.fr/~zimmerma/papers/>; MR3008857.
- [891] P. Bundschuh and W. Zudilin, On theorems of Gelfond and Selberg concerning integral-valued entire functions, *J. Approx. Theory* 130 (2004) 164–178; MR2100701 (2005h:41004).
- [892] A. O. Gel’fond, Sur un théorème de M. G. Polya, *Atti Reale Accad. Naz. Lincei* 10 (1929) 569–574.

- [893] A. Selberg, Über einen Satz von A. Gelfond, *Arch. Math. Naturvid.* 44 (1941) 159–170; MR0006569 (4,6f).
- [894] J. Waldvogel, Zero-free disks in families of analytic functions, *Approximation Theory, Tampa*, ed. E. B. Saff, Lect. Notes in Math. 1287, Springer-Verlag, 1987, pp. 209–228; MR0920828 (89g:30012).
- [895] Y. C. Kim and T. Sugawa, On univalence of the power deformation  $z(f(z)/z)^c$ , *Chin. Ann. Math. Ser. B* 33 (2012) 823–830; arXiv:1112.6237; MR2996552.
- [896] Y. C. Kim and T. Sugawa, Univalence criteria and analogues of the John constant, *Bull. Aust. Math. Soc.* 88 (2013) 423–434; arXiv:1209.5167; MR3189292.
- [897] C. Wang, Refining the constant in a maximum principle for the Bergman space, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 132 (2004) 853–855; MR2019965 (2004i:30017).
- [898] C. Wang, An upper bound on Korenblum’s constant, *Integral Equations Operator Theory* 49 (2004) 561–563; MR2091477 (2005g:30041).
- [899] C. Wang, On Korenblum’s constant, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 296 (2004) 262–264; MR2070507 (2005b:30038).
- [900] C.-Y. Shen, A slight improvement to Korenblum’s constant, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 337 (2008) 464–465; MR2356085 (2008j:30072).
- [901] C. Wang, Domination in the Bergman space and Korenblum’s constant, *Integral Equations Operator Theory* 61 (2008) 423–432; MR2417506 (2009e:30048).
- [902] C. Wang, On Korenblum’s maximum principle, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 134 (2006) 2061–2066; MR2215775 (2007d:30013).
- [903] C. Wang, Some results on Korenblum’s maximum principle, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 373 (2011), no. 2, 393–398. MR2720689 (2012h:30186).
- [904] S. Rohde, On the theorem of Hayman and Wu, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 130 (2002) 387–394; MR1862117 (2002i:30010).
- [905] P. R. Garabedian and M. Schiffer, A coefficient inequality for schlicht functions, *Annals of Math.* 61 (1955) 116–136; MR0066457 (16,579c).
- [906] C. Pommerenke, *Boundary Behaviour of Conformal Maps*, Springer-Verlag, 1992, pp. 183–185; MR1217706 (95b:30008).

- [907] N. G. Makarov and C. Pommerenke, On coefficients, boundary size and Hölder domains, *Annales Acad. Sci. Fenn. Math.* 22 (1997) 305–312. MR1469793 (98i:30021).
- [908] A. Z. Grinshpan and C. Pommerenke, The Grunsky norm and some coefficient estimates for bounded functions, *Bull. London Math. Soc.* 29 (1997) 705–712; MR1468058 (98k:30024).
- [909] H. Hedenmalm and S. Shimorin, Weighted Bergman spaces and the integral means spectrum of conformal mappings, *Duke Math. J.* 127 (2005) 341–393; math.CV/0406345; MR2130416 (2005m:30010).
- [910] P. Kraetzer, Experimental bounds for the universal integral means spectrum of conformal maps, *Complex Variables Theory Appl.* 31 (1996) 305–309; MR1427159 (97m:30018).
- [911] K. Baranski, A. Volberg and A. Zdunik, Brennan’s conjecture and the Mandelbrot set, *Internat. Math. Res. Notices* (1998) 589–600; <http://www.mth.msu.edu/~volberg/papers/brennan/bren.html>; MR1635865 (2000a:37030).
- [912] D. Beliaev and S. Smirnov, On Littlewood’s constants, *Bull. London Math. Soc.* 37 (2005) 719–726; <http://www.math.kth.se/~beliaev/>; MR2164834 (2006d:30007).
- [913] D. Beliaev and S. Smirnov, Harmonic measure on fractal sets, *European Congress of Mathematics*, Proc. 2004 Stockholm conf., ed. A. Laptev, Europ. Math. Soc., 2005, pp. 41–59; <http://www.math.kth.se/~beliaev/>; MR2185735 (2007d:31013).
- [914] A. E. Eremenko, Lower estimate in Littlewood’s conjecture on the mean spherical derivative of a polynomial and iteration theory, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 112 (1991) 713–715; MR1065943 (92k:30008).
- [915] I. Binder, N. Makarov and S. Smirnov, Harmonic measure and polynomial Julia sets, *Duke Math. J.* 117 (2003) 343–365; <http://www.math.toronto.edu/ilia/>; MR1971297 (2004b:37088).
- [916] I. Binder and P. W. Jones, Harmonic measure and polynomial Julia sets: strong fractal approximation, in preparation.
- [917] A. Osekowski, A sharp one-sided bound for the Hilbert transform, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 141 (2013) 873–882; MR3003680.

- [918] C. E. Love, *Differential and Integral Calculus*, 4<sup>th</sup> ed., Macmillan, 1950, pp. 286–288.
- [919] N. J. A. Sloane, On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, A103710, A103711, A222362 (due to S. Reese and J. Sondow).
- [920] E. B. Rosa, On the geometrical mean distances of rectangular areas and the calculation of self-inductance, *Bull. Bur. Stand.* 3 (1907) 1– 41.
- [921] F. W. Grover, *Inductance Calculations: Working Formulas and Tables*, Van Nostrand, 1962, pp. 21–22.
- [922] H. Edelmann, J. C. Maxwell’s geometric mean distances, *Siemens Forsch. Entwickl.* 10 (1981) 133–138; MR624793 (82h:78005).
- [923] R.-B. Wu, C.-N. Kuo and K. K. Chang, Inductance and resistance computations for three-dimensional multiconductor interconnection structures, *IEEE Trans. Microwave Theory Tech.* 40 (1992) 263–271.
- [924] C. Hoer and C. Love, Exact inductance equations for rectangular conductors with applications to more complicated geometries, *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand.* 69C (1965) 127–137.
- [925] A. E. Ruehli, Inductance calculation in a complex integrated circuit environment, *IBM J. Res. Dev.* (1972) 470–481.
- [926] G. Zhong and C.-K. Koh, Exact closed-form formula for partial mutual inductances of rectangular conductors, *IEEE Trans. Circuits Systems I Fund. Theory Appl.* 50 (2003) 1349–1353; MR2014471 (2004i:78007).
- [927] D. H. Bailey, J. M. Borwein and R. E. Crandall, Box integrals, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* 206 (2007) 196–208; <http://www.davidhbailey.com/dhbpapers/>; MR2337437 (2008i:65036).
- [928] J. Philip, The distance between two random points in a 4- and 5-cube (2008), <https://people.kth.se/~johanph/>.
- [929] S. Steinerberger, Extremal uniform distribution and random chord lengths, *Acta Math. Hungar.* 130 (2011) 321–339; MR2771097.
- [930] Y. Zhuang and J. Pan, Random distances associated with rhombuses, arXiv:1106.1257.

- [931] Y. Zhuang and J. Pan, Random distances associated with hexagons, arXiv:1106.2200.
- [932] R. Stewart and H. Zhang, A note concerning the distances of uniformly distributed points from the centre of a rectangle, *Bull. Aust. Math. Soc.* 87 (2013) 115–119; MR3011946.
- [933] U. Bäsel, Random chords and point distances in regular polygons, arXiv:1204.2707.
- [934] U. Bäsel, The distribution function of the distance between two random points in a right-angled triangle, arXiv:1208.6228.
- [935] Y. Zhuang and J. Pan, Random distances associated with equilateral triangles, arXiv:1207.1511.
- [936] M. Ahmadi and J. Pan, Random distances associated with trapezoids, arXiv:1307.1444.
- [937] F. Tong, M. Ahmadi and J. Pan, Random distances associated with arbitrary triangles: A systematic approach between two random points, arXiv:1312.2498.
- [938] S. R. Finch, Convex lattice polygons, unpublished note (2003).
- [939] C. Bianchini, A. Henrot and T. Takahashi, Elastic energy of a convex body, arXiv:1406.7305.
- [940] S. R. Finch, Random triangles I-VI, unpublished notes (2010-11).
- [941] G. Fejes Tóth, Thinnest covering of a circle by eight, nine, or ten congruent circles, *Combinatorial and Computational Geometry*, ed. J. E. Goodman, J. Pach and E. Welzl, Cambridge Univ. Press, 2005, pp. 361–376; MR2178327 (2007b:52028).
- [942] G. Elekes, Generalized breadths, circular Cantor sets, and the least area UCC, *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 12 (1994) 439–449; MR1296139 (95k:52011).
- [943] P. Brass and M. Sharifi, A lower bound for Lebesgue’s universal cover problem, *Internat. J. Comput. Geom. Appl.* 15 (2005) 537–544; MR2176049 (2006h:52012).
- [944] P. Gibbs, A new slant on Lebesgue’s universal covering problem, arXiv:1401.8217.

- [945] J. C. Baez, K. Bagdasaryan and P. Gibbs, The Lebesgue universal covering problem, *J. Comput. Geom.* 6 (2015) 288–299; arXiv:1502.01251; MR3400942.
- [946] B. C. Rennie, The search for a universal cover, *Eureka (Ottawa)*, v. 3 (1977) n. 3, 62–63.
- [947] G. F. D. Duff, On universal covering sets and translation covers in the plane, *James Cook Mathematical Notes*, v. 23 (1980) n. 2, 109–201.
- [948] P. Coulton and Y. Movshovich, Besicovitch triangles cover unit arcs, *Geom. Dedicata* 123 (2006), 79–88; MR2299727 (2008b:52026).
- [949] W. Wang, An improved upper bound for the worm problem (in Chinese), *Acta Math. Sinica* 49 (2006) 835–846; MR2264090 (2007f:52017).
- [950] S. Sriswasdi and T. Khandhawit, An improved lower bound for Moser’s worm problem, math.MG/0701391.
- [951] T. Khandhawit, D. Pagonakis and S. Sriswasdi, Lower bound for convex hull area and universal cover problems, arXiv:1101.5638.
- [952] Z. Füredi and J. E. Wetzel, Covers for closed curves of length two, *Period. Math. Hungarica* 63 (2011) 1–17; MR2853167 (2012k:52046).
- [953] J. E. Wetzel, Fits and covers, *Math. Mag.* 76 (2003) 349–363; MR2085394.
- [954] J. A. Johnson, G. D. Poole and J. E. Wetzel, A small cover for convex unit arcs, *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 32 (2004) 141–147; MR2060822 (2005b:52003).
- [955] W. Wichiramala, A smaller cover for convex unit arcs, *East-West J. Math.* 7 (2005) 187–197; MR2309223 (2008a:52023).
- [956] J. E. Wetzel, The classical worm problem - a status report, *Geombinatorics* 15 (2005) 34–42; letter to editor, 92–93; MR2292763.
- [957] V. A. Zalgaller, How to get out of the woods? On a problem of Bellman (in Russian), *Matematicheskoe Prosveshchenie* 6 (1961) 191–195.
- [958] R. Alexander, The geometry of wide curves in the plane, *J. Geom.* 93 (2009) 1–20; MR2501203 (2010b:52003).
- [959] G. T. Sallee, The maximal set of constant width in a lattice, *Pacific J. Math.* 28 (1969) 669–674; MR0240724 (39 #2069).
- [960] N. J. A. Sloane, Eight hateful sequences, arXiv:0805.2128.

- [961] S. Steinerberger, New bounds for the traveling salesman constant, *Adv. Appl. Probab.* 47 (2015) 27–36; MR3327313.
- [962] D. S. Johnson, Comparability, *Workshop on Experimental Analysis of Algorithms*, 2008, <http://dimacs.rutgers.edu/Workshops/EAA/slides/johnson.pdf>.
- [963] J. Wästlund, The mean field traveling salesman and related problems, *Acta Math.* 204 (2010) 91–150; MR2600434.
- [964] J. Wästlund, An easy proof of the  $\zeta(2)$  limit in the random assignment problem, *Elec. Commun. Probab.* 14 (2009), 261–269; MR2516261 (2010h:05280).
- [965] M. Mézard and G. Parisi, Replicas and optimization, *J. Physique Lett.* 46 (1985) L-771–L-778.
- [966] J. Wästlund, Replica symmetry of the minimum matching, *Annals of Math.* 175 (2012) 1061–1091; MR2912702.
- [967] L. Zdeborová and M. Mézard, The number of matchings in random graphs, *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* (2006) P05003; cond-mat/0603350; MR2231662 (2007d:82039).
- [968] K. Hutson and T. M. Lewis, The expected length of a minimal spanning tree of a cylinder graph, *Combin. Probab. Comput.* 16 (2007) 63–83; appendix at <http://math.furman.edu/~tlewis/appendix.pdf>; MR2286512 (2008c:05034).
- [969] N. Innami, B. H. Kim, Y. Mashiko and K. Shiohama, The Steiner ratio conjecture of Gilbert-Pollak may still be open, *Algorithmica* 57 (2010) 869–872; MR2629500 (2011f:05308).
- [970] A. O. Ivanov and A. A. Tuzhilin, The Steiner ratio Gilbert-Pollak conjecture is still open, *Algorithmica* 62 (2012) 630–632; MR2886059 (2012m:05093).
- [971] J. H. Conway and N. J. A. Sloane, *Sphere Packings, Lattices and Groups*, Springer-Verlag, 1988, pp. 1-21; MR0920369 (89a:11067), MR1194619 (93h:11069) and MR1662447 (2000b:11077).
- [972] H. Cohn and N. Elkies, New upper bounds on sphere packings. I, *Annals of Math.* 157 (2003) 689–714; math.MG/0110009; MR1973059 (2004b:11096).
- [973] G. Nebe and N. J. A. Sloane, Table of Densest Packings Presently Known, <http://www.math.rwth-aachen.de/~Gabriele.Nebe/LATTICES/density.html>.

- [974] H. Cohn and A. Kumar, The densest lattice in twenty-four dimensions, *Elec. Res. Announc. Amer. Math. Soc.* 10 (2004) 58–67; math.MG/0408174; MR2075897 (2005e:11089).
- [975] H. Cohn and A. Kumar, Optimality and uniqueness of the Leech lattice among lattices, *Annals of Math.* 170 (2009) 1003–1050; math.MG/0403263; MR2600869 (2011c:11106).
- [976] G. L. Watson, *Integral Quadratic Forms*, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1960, pp. 29–30; MR0118704 (22 #9475).
- [977] J. Milnor and D. Husemoller, *Symmetric Bilinear Forms*, Springer-Verlag, 1973, pp. 29–39; MR0506372 (58 #22129).
- [978] A.-M. Bergé and J. Martinet, Sur la constante d’Hermite: étude historique, *Séminaire de Théorie des Nombres, Talence, 1985–1986*, exp. 8, Univ. Bordeaux I, Talence, 1986; MR0883091 (89g:11032).
- [979] S. R. Finch, Minkowski-Siegel mass constants, unpublished note (2005).
- [980] R. Bacher, A new inequality for the Hermite constants, *Internat. J. Number Theory* 4 (2008) 363–386; math.NT/0603477; MR2424328 (2009h:11105).
- [981] T. Kennedy, Compact packings of the plane with two sizes of discs, *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 35 (2006) 255–267; math.MG/0407145; MR2195054 (2006k:52045).
- [982] T. Kennedy, A densest compact planar packing with two sizes of discs, math.MG/0412418.
- [983] T. Kennedy, Packing the plane with 2 sizes of discs, [http://math.arizona.edu/~tgk/pack\\_two\\_discs/](http://math.arizona.edu/~tgk/pack_two_discs/).
- [984] P. Doyle, Z.-X. He and B. Rodin, The asymptotic value of the circle-packing rigidity constants  $s_n$ , *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 12 (1994) 105–116; MR1280580 (95j:52034).
- [985] E. R. Chen, M. Engel and S. C. Glotzer, Dense crystalline dimer packings of regular tetrahedra, *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 44 (2010) 253–280; MR2671012 (2011k:52028).
- [986] S. Gravel, V. Elser and Y. Kallus, Upper bound on the packing density of regular tetrahedra and octahedra, *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 46 (2011) 799–818; MR2846180 (2012g:52035).

- [987] J. C. Lagarias and C. Zong, Mysteries in packing regular tetrahedra, *Notices Amer. Math. Soc.* 59 (2012) 1540–1549; MR3027108.
- [988] J. S. Brauchart, D. P. Hardin and E. B. Saff, The next-order term for optimal Riesz and logarithmic energy asymptotics on the sphere, *Recent Advances in Orthogonal Polynomials, Special Functions, and Their Applications*, ed. J. Arvesú and G. López Lagomasino, Amer. Math. Soc., 2012, pp. 31–61; arXiv:1202.4037; MR2964138.
- [989] K. Schütte, Überdeckungen der Kugel mit höchstens acht Kreisen, *Math. Annalen* 129 (1955) 181–186; MR0069528 (16,1046g).
- [990] E. Jucovič, Einige Überdeckungen der Kugel­fläche mit kongruenten Kreisen (in Slovak), *Mat.-Fyz. Časopis. Slovensk. Akad. Vied.* 10 (1960) 99–104; MR0125499 (23 #A2800).
- [991] T. Tarnai and Zs. Gáspár, Covering the sphere with 11 equal circles, *Elem. Math.* 41 (1986) 35–38; MR0880241 (88c:52014).
- [992] P. W. Fowler and T. Tarnai, Transition from spherical circle packing to covering: geometrical analogues of chemical isomerization, *Proc. Royal Soc. London Ser. A* 452 (1996) 2043–2064; MR1421738 (97g:52042).
- [993] R. H. Hardin, N. J. A. Sloane and W. D. Smith, Spherical Coverings, <http://neilsloane.com/coverings/>.
- [994] A. Glazyrin, Lower bounds for the simplicity of the  $n$ -cube, *Discrete Math.* 312 (2012) 3656–3662; arXiv:0910.4200; MR2979495.
- [995] A. Bliss and F. E. Su, Lower bounds for simplicial covers and triangulations of cubes, *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 33 (2005) 669–686; MR2132296 (2005m:52025).
- [996] D. Asimov and J. L. Gerver, Minimum opaque manifolds, *Geom. Dedicata* 133 (2008) 67–82; MR2390069 (2009b:51023).
- [997] A. Dumitrescu, M. Jiang and J. Pach, Opaque sets, *Algorithmica* 69 (2014) 315–334; MR3183418.
- [998] A. Kawamura, S. Moriyama, Y. Otachi and J. Pach, A lower bound on opaque sets, arXiv:1403.3894.
- [999] A. Dumitrescu, M. Jiang and C. D. Tóth, Computing opaque interior barriers à la Shermer, *SIAM J. Discrete Math.* 29 (2015) 1372–1386; MR3376125.

- [1000] L. Yang and Z. Zeng, Symbolic solution of a piano movers' problem with four parameters, *Automated Deduction in Geometry*, Proc. 5th Internat. Workshop (ADG 2004), Gainesville, ed. H. Hong and D. Wang, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. 3763, Springer-Verlag, 2006, pp. 59–69; MR2259088.
- [1001] E. Calabi, Outline of proof regarding squares wedged in triangle, <http://www.people.fas.harvard.edu/~sfinch/csolve/calabi.html>.
- [1002] T. Ligocki and G. Huber, Generalized Prince Rupert's problem, <http://crd.lbl.gov/departments/applied-mathematics/ANAG/about/staff/terry-ligocki/generalized-prince-rupert-s-problem/>.
- [1003] H. Bieri, Die extremalen konvexen 6-Ecke der Ebene, *Elem. Math.* 16 (1961) 105–106.
- [1004] M. J. Mossinghoff, A \$1 problem, *Amer. Math. Monthly* 113 (2006) 385–402; MR2225472 (2006m:51021).
- [1005] D. W. Cantrell, Re: max/min distance between points in the plane, unpublished note (2008).
- [1006] E. Friedman, Minimizing the ratio of maximum to minimum distance, <http://www2.stetson.edu/~efriedma/maxmin/>.
- [1007] P. Erdős, Some combinatorial problems in geometry, *Geometry and Differential Geometry*, Proc. 1979 Haifa conf., ed. R. Artzy and I. Vaisman, Lect. Notes in Math. 792, Springer-Verlag, 1980, pp. 46–53; MR0585852 (82d:51002).
- [1008] H. T. Croft, K. J. Falconer, and R. K. Guy, *Unsolved Problems in Geometry*, Springer-Verlag, 1991, sect. F5; MR1107516 (92c:52001).
- [1009] D. W. Cantrell, Max/min distance between points in space, unpublished note (2009).
- [1010] E. Friedman, Minimizing the ratio of maximum to minimum distance in 3 dimensions, <http://www2.stetson.edu/~efriedma/maxmin3/>.
- [1011] E. Järvenpää, M. Järvenpää, T. Keleti and A. Máthé, Continuously parametrized Besicovitch sets in  $\mathbb{R}^n$ , *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Math.* 36 (2011) 411–421; MR2865504 (2012j:28007).

- [1012] L. Lovász, K. Vesztergombi, U. Wagner and E. Welzl, Convex quadrilaterals and  $k$ -sets, *Towards a Theory of Geometric Graphs*, ed. J. Pach, Amer. Math. Soc., 2004, pp. 139–148; MR2065260 (2005c:05059).
- [1013] B. M. Ábrego and S. Fernández-Merchant, A lower bound for the rectilinear crossing number, *Graphs Combin.* 21 (2005) 293–300; MR2190788 (2006h:05062).
- [1014] O. Aichholzer, F. Aurenhammer and H. Krasser, On the crossing number of complete graphs, *Computing* 76 (2006) 65–176; <http://www.ist.tugraz.at/staff/aichholzer/research/publications/>; MR2174677 (2006f:05047).
- [1015] J. Balogh and G. Salazar,  $k$ -sets, convex quadrilaterals, and the rectilinear crossing number of  $K_n$ , *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 35 (2006) 671–690; <http://www.math.uiuc.edu/~jobal/papers.html>; MR2225678 (2007d:52033).
- [1016] O. Aichholzer and H. Krasser, Abstract order type extension and new results on the rectilinear crossing number, *Comput. Geom.* 36 (2007) 2–15; <http://www.ist.tugraz.at/staff/aichholzer/research/publications/>; MR2264046 (2007g:68159).
- [1017] O. Aichholzer, J. García, D. Orden and P. Ramos, New lower bounds for the number of ( $\leq k$ )-edges and the rectilinear crossing number of  $K_n$ , *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 38 (2007) 1–14; math.CO/0608610; MR2322112 (2008d:52014).
- [1018] B. Ábrego, J. Balogh, S. Fernández-Merchant, J. Leaños and G. Salazar, An extended lower bound on the number of ( $\leq k$ )-edges to generalized configurations of points and the pseudolinear crossing number of  $K_n$ , *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* 115 (2008), no. 7, 1257–1264; <http://www.ifisica.uaslp.mx/~gsalazar/>; MR2450341 (2009g:05035).
- [1019] B. Ábrego, S. Fernández-Merchant, J. Leaños and G. Salazar, A central approach to bound the number of crossings in a generalized configuration, *Elec. Notes Discrete Math.* 30 (2007) 273–278; <http://www.csun.edu/~sf70713/>; MR2570652.
- [1020] B. Ábrego, M. Cetina, S. Fernández-Merchant, J. Leaños and G. Salazar, 3-symmetric and 3-decomposable drawings of  $K_n$ , *Discrete Appl. Math.* 158 (2010) 1240–1458; arXiv:0805.0016 (extended version); MR2652001.

- [1021] M. Cetina, C. Hernández-Vélez, J. Leaños and C. Villalobos, Point sets that minimize  $(\leq k)$ -edges, 3-decomposable drawings, and the rectilinear crossing number of  $K_{30}$ , *Discrete Math.* 311 (2011) 1646–1657; arXiv:1009.4736; MR2806029 (2012d:05261).
- [1022] B. M. Ábrego, M. Cetina, S. Fernández-Merchant, J. Leaños and G. Salazar, On  $\leq k$ -edges, crossings, and halving lines of geometric drawings of  $K_n$ , *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 48 (2012) 192–215; arXiv:1102.5065; MR2917207
- [1023] B. M. Ábrego, S. Fernández-Merchant and G. Salazar, The rectilinear crossing number of  $K_n$ : closing in (or are we?), *Thirty Essays on Geometric Graph Theory*, ed. J. Pach, Springer-Verlag, 2013, pp. 5–18; <http://www.csun.edu/~ba70714/>; MR3205146.
- [1024] F. Harary and A. Hill, On the number of crossings in a complete graph, *Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc.* 13 (1962/63) 333–338; MR0163299 (29 #602).
- [1025] L. Beineke and R. Wilson, The early history of the brick factory problem, *Math. Intelligencer*, v. 32 (2010) n. 2, 41–48; MR2657999 (2011m:05206).
- [1026] E. de Klerk, D. V. Pasechnik and A. Schrijver, Reduction of symmetric semidefinite programs using the regular  $*$ -representation, *Math. Program. Ser. B* 109 (2007) 613–624; <http://homepages.cwi.nl/~lex/files/symm.pdf>; MR2296566 (2007k:90089).
- [1027] E. de Klerk and D. V. Pasechnik, Improved lower bounds for the 2-page crossing numbers of  $K_{m,n}$  and  $K_n$  via semidefinite programming, *SIAM J. Optim.* 22 (2012) 581–595; arxiv:1110.4824; MR2968867.
- [1028] E. de Klerk, D. V. Pasechnik and G. Salazar, Improved lower bounds on book crossing numbers of complete graphs, *SIAM J. Discrete Math.* 27 (2013) 619–633; arxiv:1207.5701; MR3038106.
- [1029] B. M. Ábrego, O. Aichholzer, S. Fernández-Merchant, P. Ramos and G. Salazar, The 2-page crossing number of  $K_n$ , *Discrete Comput. Geom.* 49 (2013) 747–777; arXiv:1206.5669; MR3068573.
- [1030] B. Efron, The convex hull of a random set of points, *Biometrika* 52 (1965) 331–343; MR0207004 (34 #6820).
- [1031] S. N. Majumdar, A. Comtet and J. Randon-Furling, Random convex hulls and extreme value statistics, *J. Stat. Phys.* 138 (2010) 955–1009; arXiv:0912.0631; MR2601420 (2011c:62166).

- [1032] H. A. David, *Order Statistics*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Wiley, 1981, pp. 38–43, 53, 258–269; MR0099101 (20 #5545).
- [1033] S. R. Finch, Mean width of a regular simplex, arXiv:1111.4976.
- [1034] S. R. Finch, Apollonian circles with integer curvatures, unpublished note (2014).
- [1035] F. Pillichshammer, A note on the sum of distances under a diameter constraint, *Arch. Math. (Basel)* 77 (2001) 195–199; MR1842098 (2002e:51009).